GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF WYOMING
LARAMIE

VOLUME LIV.

JULY 1—DECEMBER 15

1938

THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB
PETERBOROUGH, NEW HAMPSHIRE

LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF WYOMING
LARAMIE

ISSUE
ug. 15
ug. 1
ov. 15

ov. 15

pt. 15
ly 15
ly 15
ct. 1

ov. 1
ct. 1

ct. 1

ISSUE
ug. 15
ug. 1
ov. 15

ov. 15

ept. 15
ly 15
ly 15
ct. 1

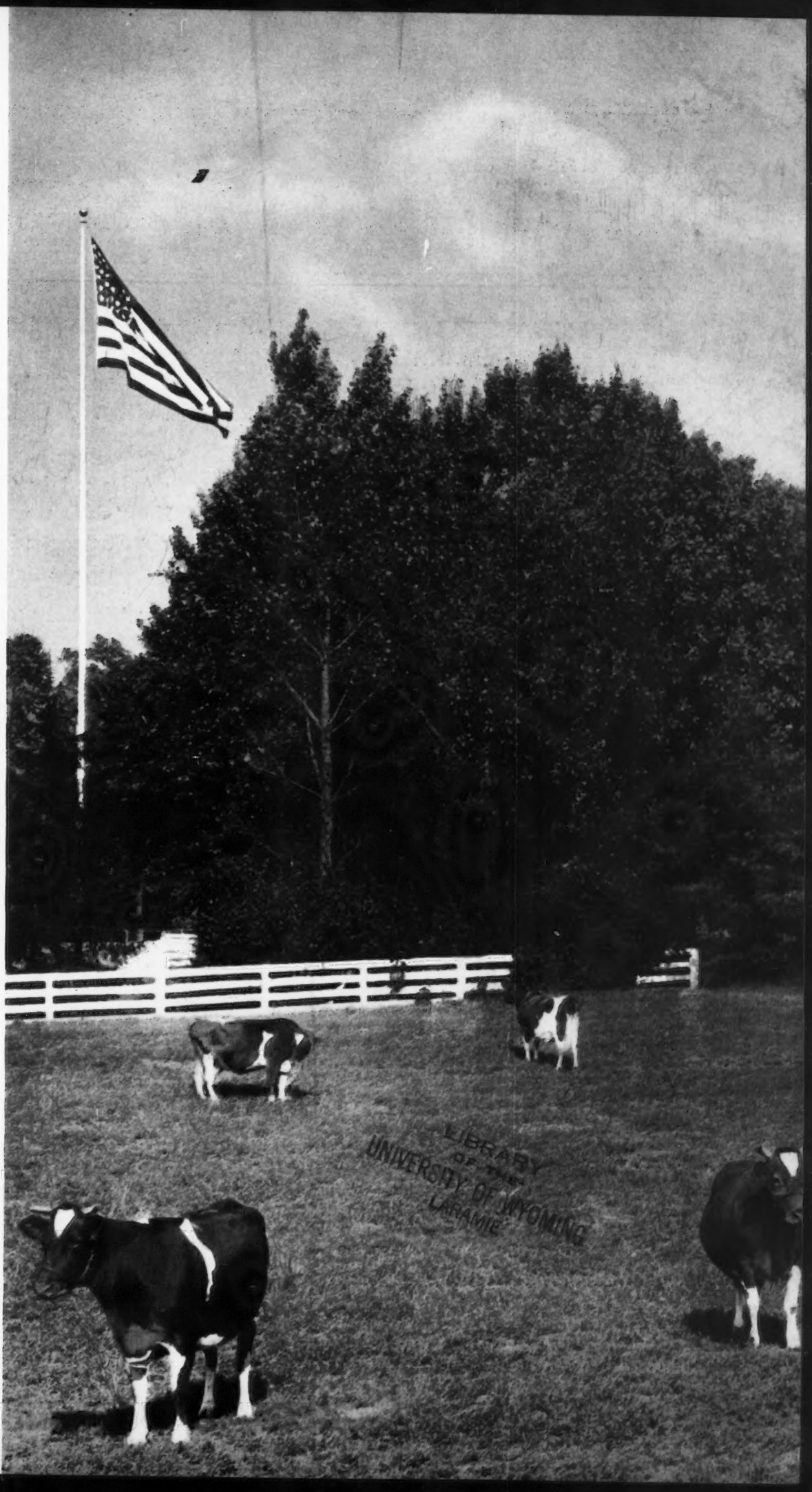
ov. 1
ct. 1

ct. 1

GUERNSEY

REEDERS' OURNAL

JULY 1, 1938



LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF WYOMING LARAMIE

Accredited No. 39213 Bang's Approved No. 420

FOREMOST GUERNSEYS

SUPERB'S FAITHFUL 410579, A. R. Takes Second Place In Class CC With A Production Record Of 17363.3 lbs. Milk, 931.5 lbs. Fat, (Unofficial). She Is The Second Daughter of Mixter Faithful 101637, A. R. To Become A Class Leader The Other One Being Valor's Faithful 364627, A. R. Who Tops Class AA With 20011.7 lbs. Milk, 976.5 lbs. Fat.

SUPERB'S FAITHFUL 410579, A. R. Made A Record In Class G Of 12981.6 lbs. Milk, 662.1 lbs. Fat. She Finished Her "G" Record Weighing 1170 Pounds And Her Weight At The End Of Her "CC" Record Was 1280 Pounds.

Her Record Of Production Was So Uniform That We Present It By The Monthly Credits:

May	31 days	—	1546.5	—	4.41	— 68.20
June	61 days	—	1460.7	—	4.46	— 65.15
July	92 days	—	1510.0	—	4.65	— 70.22
Aug.	123 days	—	1515.9	—	4.92	— 74.58
Sept.	153 days	—	1434.3	—	5.38	— 77.17
Oct.	184 days	—	1454.6	—	5.33	— 77.53
Nov.	214 days	—	1422.9	—	5.56	— 79.11
Dec.	245 days	—	1419.7	—	5.58	— 79.22
Jan.	276 days	—	1433.7	—	6.02	— 86.31
Feb.	304 days	—	1300.7	—	5.98	— 77.78
Mar.	335 days	—	1452.1	—	6.07	— 88.14
April	365 days	—	1412.2	—	6.24	— 88.12
			17363.3	—	5.36	— 931.5

SUPERB'S FAITHFUL 410579, A. R. Was Bred September 30, 1937 To Foremost Pre-eminent 221531 And Is Due July 12.

Why Not Head Your Herd With A Bull of This Breeding? Write For Pedigrees And Prices.

Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc.

Hopewell Junction, (Dutchess County), New York

J. C. Penney, President **W. K. Hepburn, Manager**

The American Guernsey Cattle Club

Officers

President: John S. Ames, 96 Ames Building, Boston, Massachusetts
Vice-Presidents: William H. Caldwell, Peterborough, New Hampshire; Charles L. Hill, Rosendale, Wisconsin.

Executive Committee

Chester C. Bolton, 1552 Hanna Building, Cleveland, Ohio
John S. Clark, Huntington, L. I., New York
William F. Fretz, Pipersville, Pennsylvania
A. L. Gile, Chinook, Washington
Granville H. Hibberd, Brooklandville, Maryland
George Watts Hill, Trust Building, Durham, North Carolina
H. C. Horneman, Danville, Illinois
Henry W. Leeds, c-o Chalfonte-Haddon Hall, Atlantic City, New Jersey
Dr. Wayne A. Munn, Janesville, Wisconsin
Emerson J. Poag, Franklin, Michigan
L. V. Wilson, Excelsior, Minnesota

Office-Staff

Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer
Editor
Lincoln R. Lounsbury Managing-Editor
Richard G. Price Advertising Asst.
C. M. Cummings, Supt.
Advanced Register
Carl C. Doane, Asst., Advanced Register
F. R. Abbott Chief Accountant
Elsworth W. Bunce
Information and Service
E. L. Safford Supt. Herd Register
J. E. Cunningham Asst., Herd Register

Representatives

H. C. Bates, 1100 McLynn Avenue, N. E., Atlanta, Georgia
C. B. Finley, Room 203, Gorham Building, Minneapolis, Minnesota
R. L. Holden, 500 North Salisbury Street, West Lafayette, Indiana
C. W. Robinson, Room 401, California Fruit Bldg., Sacramento, California
Earl N. Shultz, Peterborough, New Hampshire
C. A. Smith, Room 302, Corbett Building, Portland, Oregon

Golden Guernsey, Inc.

A. W. Telfer, Peterborough, New Hampshire—Sales Manager
William H. Juzi, 809 Investment Bldg., Corner 15th and K St., N. W., Washington, D. C.—Fieldman

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

The official publication of THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB giving authoritative information on Guernseys.

Volume 54 *July 1, 1938* *No. 1*

COVER ILLUSTRATION

Guernseys Tethered in Pasture at
Locust Grove Dairies, Westville, New Jersey.
Photograph by Strohmeyer & Carpenter, Inc.

FEATURE ARTICLES

From Hunting Buffalo to Milking Guernseys—By C. A. Smith 9
Breeding Dairy Cattle—By O. E. Reed 10
North Carolina Field Day 11
Michigan State Sale—By C. B. Finley 12
Moughon Guernsey Farms—By Mrs. P. W. Browning 13
Blakeford Field Day 15
Gossip From Old Guernsey Island—By Basil C. de Guerin 16
Colorado State Sale—By R. L. Holden 17
Missouri State Sale—By R. L. Holden 18
Guernsey Cattle for 1939 World's Fair 19
Waukesha County Dairy Show—By M. E. Claffey 19

DEPARTMENT INDEX

Editorial Comment—Prices Hold, Changes at Wisconsin 5
Advertiser's Index 7
New York State News 25
What The Cows Are Doing in the Advanced Register 55-79

Entered as Second Class Matter December 15, 1909, at the Post Office at Peterborough, New Hampshire, under act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing special rate of postage provided in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917; authorized August 9, 1918. Copyright, 1938, by The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

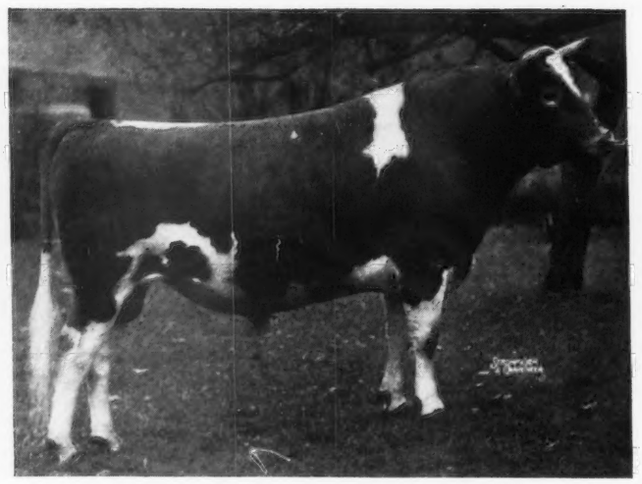
We offer for your consideration

a Son of

LANGWATER PTOLEMY *and* FLORHAM SYMPATHY

Born October 22, 1937

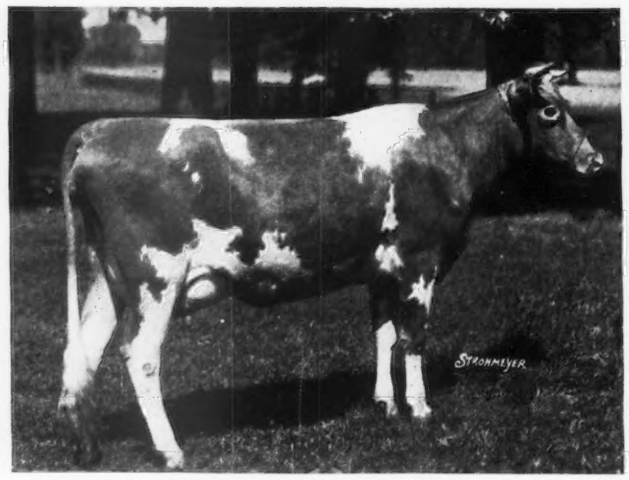
Sire:
Langwater Pharaoh 98719
Sire of
35 A. R. Daughters
27 A. R. Sons
Langwater Valencia 304322
952.7 lbs. fat in A
Langwater Joyous
840.8 lbs. fat in BB
Langwater Gardenia 2d
820.2 lbs. fat in C



Dam:
Moonlight's Coronet of Jean Du Luth 128991
13997.0 lbs. milk,
706.0 lbs. fat in A
9002.1 lbs. milk,
418.8 lbs. fat in GG
Dam of
1 A. R. Daughter,
1 A. R. Son
Langwater Coronet 304321
679.0 lbs. fat in D

LANGWATER PTOLEMY 205128
A full brother to Langwater Moonlight 160256

Sire:
Langwater Country Gentleman 141686
Sire of
23 A. R. Daughters,
4 A. R. Sons
Florham Crystal 404061
847.5 lbs. fat in EE
2nd in EE, 9th in E
Florham Polly 307289
846.6 lbs. fat in G
2nd place in G
Florham Lenore 404056
834.0 lbs. fat in DD
4th place in DD
Florham Armistice 353163
773.0 lbs. fat in BB
Florham Dairymaid 404059
770.4 lbs. fat in DD (unofficial)
Florham Golden Rose 316443
735.0 lbs. fat in F



Dam:
Florham Destiny 253573
12690.2 lbs. milk,
629.1 lbs. fat in A
11839.1 lbs. milk,
593.9 lbs. fat in CC
Full sister to
Florham Delight 158238
825.6 lbs. fat in AA
607.1 lbs. fat in EE
Florham Heiress 291302
763.2 lbs. fat in AA
643.8 lbs. fat in CC
586.3 lbs. fat in FF
(Heiress is dam of Florham Lenore 404056 with 834.0 lbs. fat in DD, 4th place.)

FLORHAM SYMPATHY 460941
10432.1 lbs. milk, 549.0 lbs. fat in GG.
On retest in D has made 8381.6 lbs. milk and 460.9 lbs. fat in 189 days.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 93802 — NEW JERSEY STATE HERD NO. 103

FLORHAM FARM

MADISON, NEW JERSEY

MISS RUTH V. TWOMBLY, Owner — **R. H. ALLEN, Manager**

Editorials...

Prices Hold

Prices paid for Guernseys at the Spring Sales substantiated our statement made in the May 15 Journal "that price trends for this year would follow closely those of 1937. We realize this statement is made on the basis of very few auctions. We also realize that it does not follow the trend of the general surveys of business. In past years the price of Guernsey cattle has held up longer than the price of other commodities." Twenty-three sales this spring, with 974 head, averaged $237, compared with sixty-two sales last year with 2,747 head that averaged $242.10.

These sales are indicative of Guernsey prices, for they cover the top sale, Coventry-Florham, that brought an average of $547.36, as well as a bull sale in Virginia that averaged $55.29. Only three of the sales averaged $400 or better, and only six of the spring sales exceeded the $300 mark.

Each year a study is made by the Advanced Register Division on the relationship of testing to the price of an animal. This will be made as usual after all sales have been held. It is interesting to note, however, what animals of different ages brought.

291 cows, 4 years and over, averaged $276.83.
107 cows, 3 to 4 years, averaged $264.50.
153 cows, 2 to 3 years, averaged $257.33.
163 yearlings averaged $220.06.
106 heifer calves averaged $169.00.
93 bull calves averaged $133.48.
60 bulls averaged $172.28.

Twelve animals sold for over $1,000 with a top of $1,750. Guernseys have maintained splendid stability during the past four years as indicated in the sale averages. In 1937 the sales averaged $242.10; in 1936, $252.15, and in 1935, $222.54.

There has only been a fifteen dollar difference in the average price of Guernseys in the past three years. In is doubtful if any other investment can show as stable a price level as pure bred dairy cattle.

Changes At Wisconsin

Of interest to every breeder of Guernseys are the changes that have recently been made at the University of Wisconsin. Chris L. Christensen, Dean of the College of Agriculture, announces the creation of a new department of dairy husbandry and Edwin E. Heizer, formerly with the Ohio State University, will head the new department. Albert E. Darlow has been selected as chairman of the animal husbandry department and Gus Bohstedt will be head of all livestock research.

Professor George Humphrey, after thirty-five years of continuous service, has been relieved of the responsibilities in the animal husbandry department, and will devote his entire time to phases of livestock work in which he has been especially interested.

The new head of the dairy department, Dr. Heizer, is well-known to Guernsey breeders. He has worked with The American Guernsey Cattle Club for several years and has developed a sire evaluation program that will be carried on in connection with the Ohio State University. Dr. Heizer has appeared on the program at several of our annual meetings as well as at many of the state meetings. He has been well received and is highly respected by breeders of Guernseys. Dr. Heizer studied dairy cattle breeding on the Islands of Guernsey and Jersey and in England, Scotland, Holland and Switzerland.

Professor Bohstedt is also known to Guernsey breeders through his articles that have appeared in the Journal and his talk at the annual meeting. He is very prominent in research in the field of animal nutrition.

HE PAGES WHICH ARE MISSING WERE REMOVED BECAUSE THEY WERE ADVERTISEMENTS

Accredited **Negative**
Pennsylvania No. 267

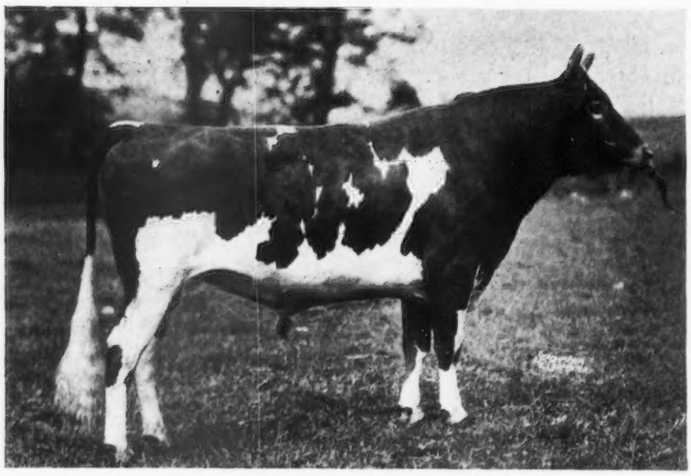
ANTIETAM FARM

Waynesboro - Pennsylvania

His Dam:
Langwater Valencia 304322, A. R.
13623.7 milk, 763.8 fat, Class E
17508.9 milk, 952.7 fat, Class A

Sire:
LANGWATER PHARAOH 98719, A. R.

Dam:
VALENTINE OF LANGWATER 112438, A. R.
16950.3 milk, 787.4 fat, Class A



His Sire:
Langwater Countryman 200171

Sire:
LANGWATER MERRYMAKER 166128, A. R.

Dam:
LANGWATER COUNTRY FLOWER 204359, A. R
15106.3 milk, 790.4 fat, Class A

LANGWATER VAGABOND 231275

Farm News

FOREMOST GOLD BOND 257353 is now standing as our Junior Herd Sire. This youngster is by Foremost Nobly Born 182562, A. R., he a son of Langwater Valor 79775, A. R., out of Mixter Faithful 101637, A. R. Gold Bond's dam is Foremost Jaroline 389720, A. R., 11039.2 milk, 622.5 fat, Class F. She the dam of Foremost Marion 476657 that sold for $2100.00 and Joe Simmons tells us that "Marion" is milking over 55 lbs. a day. "Jaroline" is by Foremost Masterpiece 159266, A. R., he by Langwater Valor, out of Mixter Faithful. Resolute's Caroline 186579, A. R., 13647.7 milk, 733.7 fat, Class B, is Jaroline's dam and she is also the dam of Caroline's May Royal 162143, A. R. sire of Foremost Lida 460693, A. R., 15537.7 milk, 826.6 fat, Class GG; Foremost Labelle 459439, A. R., 14554.5 milk, 657.6 fat, Class GG that sold for $4400.00. This young bull will be used on the daughters of Langwater Vagabond and we feel that he will carry on the great work that Vagabond is doing. We'll show you his picture in the September 1 Journal and let you pass on him.

Have just put Bright Lad's Jane 397595 on test in B. She is still on a fitting ration and in April made 1707.2 milk, 62.82 fat, half the month on twice-a-day milking. In May she milked 2003.2 lbs., 78.73 fat. In addition to her production she has one of the best udders we have seen and enough type to make any Judge think twice before placing any cow over her. Outstanding production and pleasing conformation is what we are striving for and we feel we are getting somewhere when one of our greatest breeders, after going over the herd writes as follows: "I certainly enjoyed seeing your great herd of cows, and let me repeat again that I do not know of any herd that can show as many good ones from every point of view as you can, for the size of it."

After attending all of the sales in the East, seeing the great cattle at Emmadine, George White's, Arthur Galusha's and Darwin Morse's, not forgetting the very good lot of cattle that were sold at Reading, Clarence and I found our cattle could still look us in the eye, nor did we find any of them hanging their heads in shame.

We still have a few bull calves for sale, all out of A. R. cows. We never expect them to be cheaper than they are right now and a line will bring you their prices and pedigrees.

Langwater Vagabond extends his condolences to Langwater Grandee 227277 on his long walk back from the test barn. Ask Joe, he knows.

CHESTER A. LYON
Owner

CLARENCE M. HEPBURN
Manager

Guernsey Market Place

(ADVERTISERS' INDEX)

A Testimonial . . .

"Our private sales during the past year and the number of visitors we have had the pleasure of meeting is an outstanding testimonial for Journal advertising. I enclose herewith contract duly signed renewing the same space for the current year."

CHESTERBROOK FARM
P. J. Boland, Manager
Berwyn, Pennsylvania

It Can Help You Too! . . .

Louis McL. Merryman says, "My May 15 advertisement resulted in the sale of $5,000 worth of cattle." Journal advertising can also help you sell your animals. Write for rates and information on yearly contracts.

Alcluyd Guernseys	53
Aldrich Farm, The	49
Allied Photo Service Co.	34
Alta Vista Farm	41
Anker-Holth Co.	34
Antietam Farm	6
Birchfield Farm	54
Borrodale Farm	50
Boulder Bridge Farm Co.	III. Cover
Box 237	54
Box B. L. W.	34
Brookmead Farm	37
Cabin Hill Farm	47
Cathedral Farms	8
Chedco Farm	50
Cloverluck Farm	54
Cook & Gormley	34
Coolbranch Farm	41
Dana Co., C. H.	34
DeLong, E. C.	41
Dodge Brothers	35
Dunn's Tour	47
Eliada Home Farm	43
Fairlawn Farms, Inc.	42
Florham Farm	4
Foremost Guernsey Assoc., Inc.	II. Cover
Franchester Farms	80
Gippy Plantation	44
Gluek Farms	38
Golden Arrow Farms	52
Goodleigh Farm	47
Grassland Farm	52
Grau, John G.	34
Green Vale Farm	36
Greenway Farm	43
Greyholme Farms, Inc.	53
Hall, Gordon	32
Herrick-Merryman Sales Co.	IV. Cover
Hollow Hill Farm	50
Horse Shoe Falls Farms	54
Ithaca Sales & Pedigree Co.	50
Kitchener Farm	38
Laacke Co., R.	34
Langwater Farm	1
Loma Farms	37
Lynbrook Farm	39
McDonald Farms	41
McKerrow & Sons Co., Geo.	38
Maple Lane Farms	43
Meadow Vista Farm	40
Meredith Farm	52
Milane Farm	54
Minnesota Guernsey Assoc., Inc.	34
Pelouze Mfg. Co.	34
Pine Manor	45
Riegeldale Farms	46
Seven Oaks Farm, The	37
Sherwood Forest Farm	44
Strohmeyer & Carpenter, Inc.	34
Tarbell Farms	53
Thirlstane Ranch, Inc.	48
Thompson, A. A.	51
Transcript Printing Co.	34
Van Middlesworth, John	34
Whitcomb Farms	53

Subscription Price: Per Year $1.50, Foreign Price $4.00. Current copies 10c each. Back copies 25c each.
Published the first and fifteenth of each month by The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Peterborough, New Hampshire.

BREEDERS' ADVERTISING RATES

Occasional Rates Per Issue
In Advertising Section

One page	$45.00
½ page	23.00
¼ page	12.00
⅛ page	6.50
1 inch	2.00

Halftones are made from photographs at cost.
Special positions and covers on application.

Contract Rates
Regular rates with a rebate at the fulfillment of contract of 8% for one page, 6% for ½ page, 2% for ¼ page.

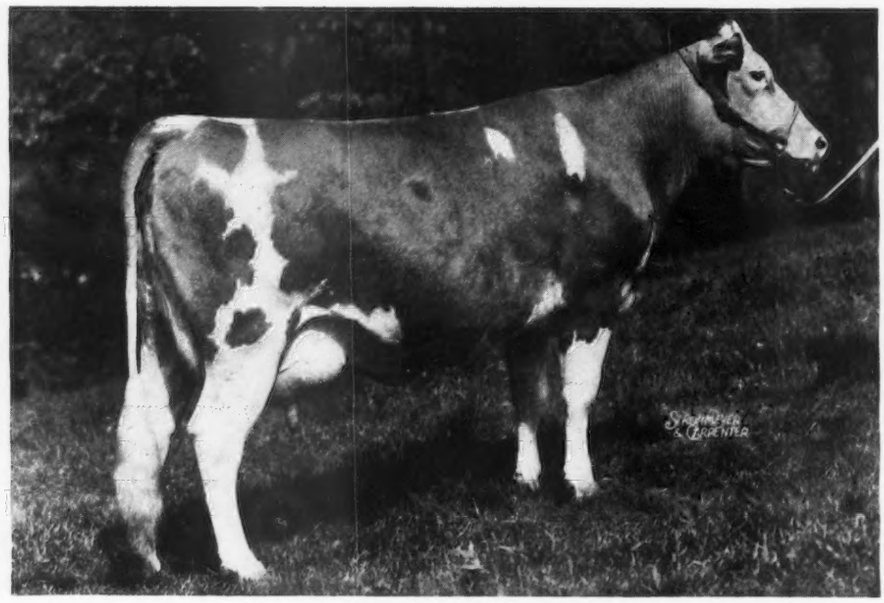
Advertising Next to Reading Material
10% increase over regular rates.

Closing Dates
12th of the month preceding for the issue of the first and *28th* of the month preceding for the issue of the fifteenth.

Cathedral Farms ▾ Oneonta, New York

June 11, 1938

Dear Guernsey Breeders:



My name is Cathedral Queen Rilma 436663, my Dad was Rilma's Cathedral Rose's King 177171, his dam was the great cow, Rilma's Cathedral Rose 213339, that brought into the world the twins, Cathedral Rosabel 334298, and Cathedral Rosalie 334299, and incidentally handed the Guernsey world a cow with a world's record.

My dam is Cathedral Rhoda 149818, half-sister to Rilma's Cathedral Rose. Cathedral Rhoda's record is 14328.2 pounds milk and 815.1 pounds fat in Class B.

The record that I am making may not be quite up to Cathedral Jane Rilma's or Cathedral Rose Rilma's, but since Cathedral Jane Rilma made 16681.0 pounds milk and 847.6 pounds fat in Class GG (unofficial) and Cathedral Rose Rilma made 16881.5 pounds milk and 863.6 pounds fat in Class F, wouldn't it be asking a little too much for me to beat those records?

However, I am trailing along with 7639.1 pounds milk and 429.9 pounds fat in 192 days in Class F, and my record for the month of May was 71.46 pounds fat. With nearly six months yet to go, I might hang up another 800 pound record. Wouldn't that be pretty good for my first year's work?

Cathedral Farms has been talking pretty loud lately about type, what do you think of mine? They say I look very much like Cathedral Jane Rilma 436664 and Cathedral Rose Rilma 421823 and practically all of the rest of the Guernsey cows at Cathedral Farms, but if you leave it to me, I think I look a little better than some of them. Everybody says I have a beautiful face, but how about my legs, and as for my udder, how can you improve upon that?

I am just that proud that I am going to ask my boss to send Professor Kildee my picture and ask him to keep my shape in mind when he is passing out the blue ribbons, also my weight which is 1,197 pounds, and as for you other noted judges, kindly ask my boss to send you a picture of me and I am sure he will do it.

Yours for Bigger Records,

Cathedral Queen Rilma at Oneonta, New York

My boss is Mr. H. H. Buckley, who is developing "BIGGER AND BETTER GUERNSEYS"

H. H. BUCKLEY
Cathedral Farms
Oneonta, New York

HHB : DG

From Hunting Buffalo To Milking Guernseys

Idaho Indians Buy Herd and Organize

Wesley Edmo and Gene Edmo dressed for Ceremonial War Dance on Easter afternoon.

It may seem a long jump from hunting buffalo and deer, fishing for salmon and trout, to breeding Guernseys. For those who are not acquainted with the administration and policy of the United States Indian service, there is probably a question on the success of a project which involves modern agriculture and the "Indian." It is hard to realize that large roaming tribes of hunters and fishermen can forget their inherent heritage and settle down to the commonplace life of an American farmer and successfully raise good cattle and large fields of alfalfa, potatoes, small grain and other irrigated crops.

Years ago the Guernsey cow and other livestock and agricultural pursuits were not necessary to the livelihood of the American Indian in Idaho. Since civilization has deprived them of their vast hunting and fishing grounds, they have been forced to adopt modern farming practices and make a few acres support their families. How well the Shoshone, Bannock tribes have been able to adapt themselves to modern civilization is seen in their fine farms and large herds of cattle on the Reservation of Fort Hall, Idaho.

For years the Indians have been using only the best pure bred Hereford bulls on their herds of white face cows, and have developed beef cattle that are in demand by feeders who know that "blood tells," and only those cattle with good breeding finish quickly and well. The beef cattle operations on the Reservation are handled in the same manner as any well-organized range country. They have their own livestock organization, which meets regularly and handles all of the business of its members.

The Reservation is large, and the soil conditions and topography of the land vary; some sections are adapted only to the raising of beef cattle, while in others we find the Indians growing alfalfa, beans, small grain, potatoes and many other crops suited to irrigation in Idaho.

For years a number of the families have made a living by milking cows of questionable ancestry and comparatively low production. Realizing the futility of attempting to make a living from inferior stock, a group of the Indian dairymen met with the Extension Agent, E. J. "Steve" Diehl and "Boss Farmer" Logan Morton in an attempt to solve the low income problems. To these men good Guernseys was the answer.

With the assistance of Ivan Loughary, Extension Dairyman for Idaho, they located some excellent pure bred and grade cows close to the Reservation in the herds of Sim Tullett and Jim Buck of Idaho Falls, Idaho. These two breeders through years of testing, careful culling and using only the best

(*Please turn to page 20*)

Fort Hall Guernsey Breeders Club, Left to right, top row: Robert Cutler; Ralph Thompson, president; Harry La Vata, vice president; Gene Edmo. Bottom Row: Sim Tullett; Logan Morton, Farm Agent; Jim Buck; Adolph Pahvitse, secretary.

Breeding Dairy Cattle

Have we used the best methods of breeding to supply the right kind of herd sires on these farm herds? What is the most effective method of improving our cattle today through breeding?

By
O. E. Reed
Chief, United States
Bureau of Dairy
Industry

In any discussion of the problem of obtaining greater income for the dairyman's efforts, the first suggestion that usually comes up is that prices should be fixed or controlled or regulated. As important as it is for dairymen to be able to command a satisfactory price for their product, it is not the most important method of increasing dairy income. It is far more important to reduce the cost of production, and thereby also reduce the selling price, so that more people can afford to buy and use all the milk and other dairy products they want. Methods of reducing the cost of milk production are largely in the hands of the individual dairy farmer.

The two most important essentials, from the standpoint of efficient or economical production, are good cows and proper feeding and farming methods.

Our various breed associations had as their original purpose the improving of the nation's cattle. Some progress has been made in the last quarter of a century. Some evidence of this is seen in the fact that only 192 cows are milked for each 1,000 of our population today as compared to 250 cows per 1,000 in 1870. Moreover, the 192 cows supply more milk for 1,000 people than the 250 cows did, for as I have said per capita consumption has increased. Much of this progress in the development of better average milk cows undoubtedly is due to the work of our pure bred breeders, whose herds have furnished the bulls for grading up our common stock.

But our job as breeders of better dairy cattle is not yet completed. How are we to further improve the efficiency of this great mass of dairy cattle?

We have always considered that improvement must come through selective breeding and the use of registered sires. We have put forth much effort in the years past, but still the average cow remains a relatively inferior producer. We can cull out these inferior cows and thus raise the average production of the herds, but that is an expensive procedure. Culling in the average herd for all reasons now amounts to about twenty per cent each year. This could be materially reduced if we could improve our breeding methods so as to reduce the percentage of inferior producing females born every year.

Have we used the best methods of breeding to supply the right kind of herd sires for these farm herds? What is the most effective method of improving our cattle today through breeding?

I am not sure that any one of us knows the answers to these questions. Many theories for breeding better dairy cattle have been developed and tried with varying degrees of success.

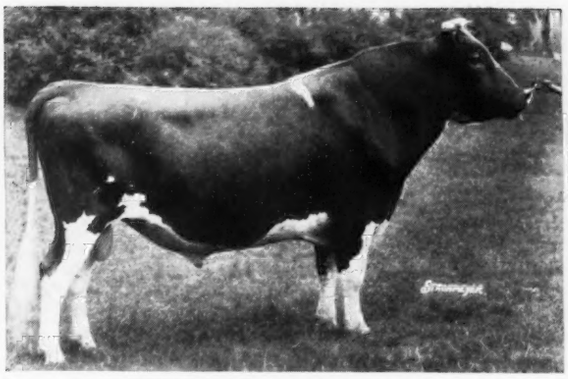
Today I should like to tell you something of the work the Bureau of Dairy Industry has been doing in an effort to develop better breeding methods. We do not contend that we have the final solution to the problem, but we have been following a planned breeding procedure for twenty years and the results, we believe, indicate that we are on the right track. Many breeders have been following the same system, also with satisfactory results.

When the actual breeding investigations were started at Beltsville in 1920, the proved sire was considered to be the most promising carrier of improved germ plasm, and the continuous use of proved sires appeared to be the method for concentrating the inheritance for a uniformly high level of production. In the Jersey herd, eight proved sires have been brought in for service and the results achieved through their use have confirmed our faith in the proved-sire system of breeding.

The average production of the foundation cows in this herd was 11626 pounds of milk and 624 pounds of butter fat. Not all of the eight sires were used in sequence, some of them being used concurrently. But every sire got daughters whose production averaged well above that of the foundation group.

For five of the eight sires the story is finished. All sixty daughters of these five sires have completed production records as follows: fourteen daughters

(Please turn to page 20)



High Point Prince Maxim 104016

North Carolina Breeders at Quail Roost

Tribute Paid To High Point Prince Maxim 104016

Over 450 Guernsey breeders and their friends gathered at Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, North Carolina, on Wednesday, June 1, to pay tribute to a great herd sire, High Point Prince Maxim 104016 on the occasion of his fourteenth anniversary, and to acknowledge the breeding accomplishments of the establishment.

Many years ago a group of prominent tobacco men in Durham, North Carolina, formed the Quail Roost Hunt Club. This old sportsmen's club was located on the present site of the Quail Roost Farms. As the tobacco interest moved to New York City the club was broken up and the plantation was purchased by John Sprunt Hill. After graduation from College, George Watts Hill, a son of John Sprunt Hill, was given this old worn-out tobacco plantation and told that if he wished he could build it up and make it into a real dairy farm. As a result of careful planning and good breeding practices the place has grown until today it has one of the leading Guernsey herds in America.

The herd was started in 1928 and consisted of a few grades and one old pure bred. These were followed with a gradual increase, and with the purchase of High Point Prince Maxim 104016, recommended by William H. Gould and purchased from Elliott Boswell, this breeding establishment began to move forward.

However, the real progress came in 1934 when W. W. Fitzpatrick took charge of the herd.

The field day started at eleven o'clock and the meeting was opened by a welcoming address by Dr. Lucius B. Compton of Eliada Home. Following this address, Dr. Compton introduced Karl B. Musser, Secretary of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, who gave an interesting talk on the progress and development of the breed.

A meeting of the North Carolina Guernsey Breeders Association was called and arrangements made for a Southeastern Guernsey Sale. Any state in the Southeast having a functioning Guernsey Breeders Association will be invited to consign and the sale will be held in Columbia, South Carolina, on the first Monday in May, 1939. It was also decided that the sale would be managed by Louis McL. Merryman and that the selection of the cattle would be left to Mr. Merryman and a chosen representative of each section from which cattle were to be selected.

After all had enjoyed the fine lunch served by Quail Roost Farms, the group returned to the main tent to watch a very impressive parade of cattle and to see for themselves the progress and development made by the herd in the last five years.

High Point Prince Maxim 104016 was led into the ring and his last will and testimony was read.

Will of High Point Prince Maxim 104016

I, High Point Prince Maxim 104016, realizing that a King of Guernsey bulls, as well as lesser animals and creatures, must die, and believing that my end is rapidly approaching, as I no longer seem able to make new conquests, do make and publish this my Last Will and Testament.

Item I.

My body shall be buried on a knoll of the Quail Roost Farms in a standing position facing the pasture lands; and it is my wish and desire that my front feet and tail be placed in the proper position to show that I face eternity as fearlessly as I did life.

Item II.

My egotism has prevented my acknowledging that my wives are due some credit for the great reputation I have acquired and for the fine records my children have made; and I now acknowledge this error and I do hereby give and bequeath to each of them—I have only sixty wives and the general belief that they equalled the number possessed by Solomon was the result of my propaganda work—my best wishes for a long life.

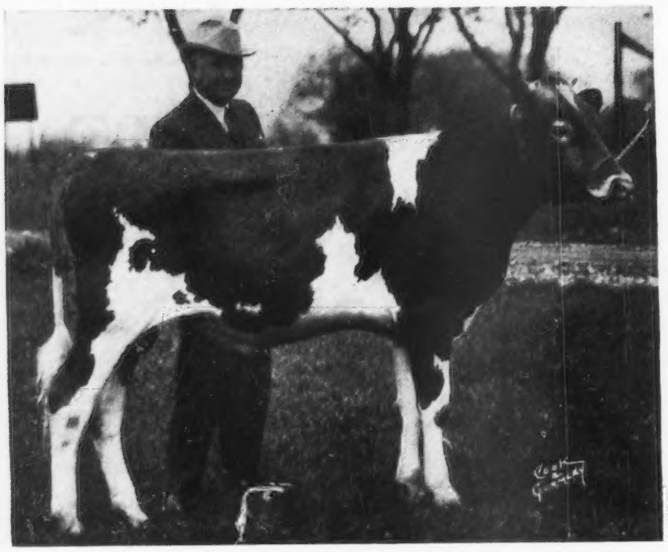
Item III.

To my sons I bequeath the reputation of the family with the desire and belief that they will carry on, adding new laurels to the illustrious record I have established.

Item IV.

It is my desire that my four sons shall be fully and adequately instructed in Egyptian literature; informed that my ancestry and social standing were firmly established prior to the construction of the Pyramids; that their

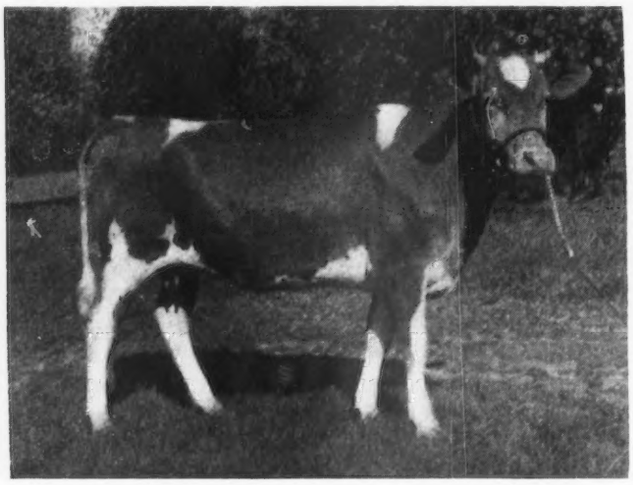
(Please turn to page 23)



Lockshore Royal Pride 253699, top bull, consigned by Lockshore Farms, and purchased by C. D. DeBarry, Chicago, for $400.

Michigan Sale Averages $203

Top Female Sells For $450 And High Male For $400



Viola of Tamarack Ridge 478713, consigned by Fred Gleason and sold to James A. Beresford, Metamora, Michigan, for $450.

THE 1938 Michigan State Sale, while considerably under the average of the previous year's sale, was in the main satisfactory. Fifty-six head sold for $11,390, or an average of $203.39.

The high animal of the sale was a heifer, Viola of Tamarack Ridge 478713 consigned by Fred Gleason of Sodus, Michigan, and purchased by James A. Beresford of Metamora, Michigan, at a price of $450. Mr. Beresford is a new breeder in Michigan and purchased two other head.

The top bull of the sale was Lockshore Royal Pride 253699, consigned by R. F. Locke of Lockshore Farms, Cressey, Michigan, and purchased by C. D. DeBarry of Chicago, Illinois, for $400.

Dr. A. P. Hascall of Detroit, Michigan, another new Michigan breeder, purchased two of the good ones.

R. F. Locke purchased a nice heifer consigned by Emmadine Farms of Hopewell Junction, New York, Foremost Olla 543618, for $375.

Following is a detailed report of the sale:

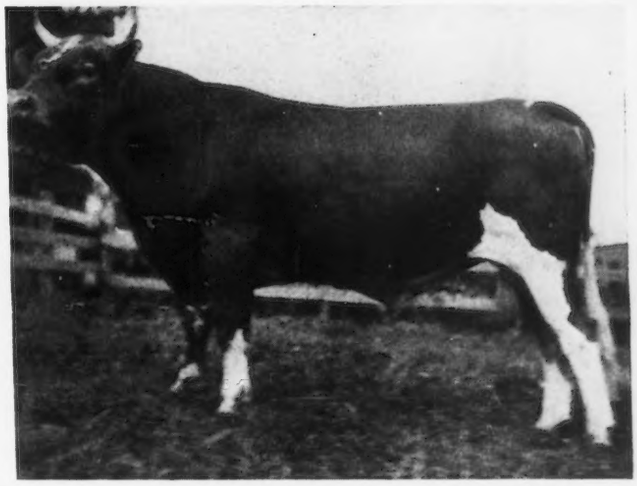
Adrean Alles, Rockford, Michigan	
Royal Prince of Wineboden Farm 254264 (Bull)	$160
Charles F. Barth, Flint, Michigan	
Corium Slogan's Roxanne 469524	210
Dixie of Silver Maples 484806	260
J. A. Beresford, Metamora, Michigan	
Jeanette A. Gordon 537542	125
Viola of Tamarack Ridge 478713	450
Juliet's Maxine Patricia 475850	185
Donald F. Bills, Hudson, Michigan	
Fairholm Eliza 490204	225
Dr. L. F. Cobb, Pontiac, Michigan	
Juliet's Bethany Dolly 509861	130
Thistledown Mary Ella 440401	200
Howard H. Colby, Romeo, Michigan	
Haven Hills Pet 502241	165
Haven Hills Fancy's May 506358	140
Dot's Felice 547538	160
Frank A. Crocker, South Bend, Indiana	
Marg of Hickory Grove 522883	100
C. D. DeBarry, Chicago, Illinois	
Lockshore Royal Pride 253699 (Bull)	400
Department of Conservation, Lansing, Michigan	
Nellie A of Greenfield Farm 468694	140
Nellie B of Greenfield Farm 468695	140
Green Vale Hyacinth 476789	195
Andrew Girbach, Saline, Michigan	
Alice's Doloris 347538	200
Allan P. Hascall, Detroit, Michigan	
Haven Hills Yellow Violet 437050	300
Lake Hills Princess Zena 380178	300
Holleman Brothers, Byron Center, Michigan	
Walnut Manor Hyacinth 496387	225
H. J. Hooks, Brighton, Michigan	
Fannie's Bessie 422644	300
River Valley Rosalie 442314	200
Katie of Square Deal 412437	150
Iola of Oronoko 456354	200
Rosalie of Oak Island Farm 348084	165
Raymond Jost, Comstock Park, Michigan	
Knollnook Yeoman's Sparkle 332841	165
Mr. and Mrs. L. D. King, Dearborn, Michigan	
Haven Hills Golden Ted 257560 (Bull)	175
Dale Kirklin, Kalamazoo, Michigan	
Juliet's Saugerties Cleopatra 420270	155
Irving Barry Girl 481937	140
J. Neal Lamoreaux, Comstock Park, Michigan	
Marjohnelle Gold Jewel 520766	225
Cesor Pharos' Marvel 255921 (Bull)	360
R. F. Locke, Cressey, Michigan	
Foremost Olla 543618	375
Howard Loew, Byron Center, Michigan	
Haven Hills Trillium 427104	200
William D. McCullough, Rochester, Michigan	
Roseland of Willow Brook 432168	235

(Please turn to page 21)

Twenty Years

"I have spent hour after hour with my cows, closing my eyes and seeing several generations preceding the present one; and visualizing what I hoped would be a future herd."

Mrs. P. W. Browning.



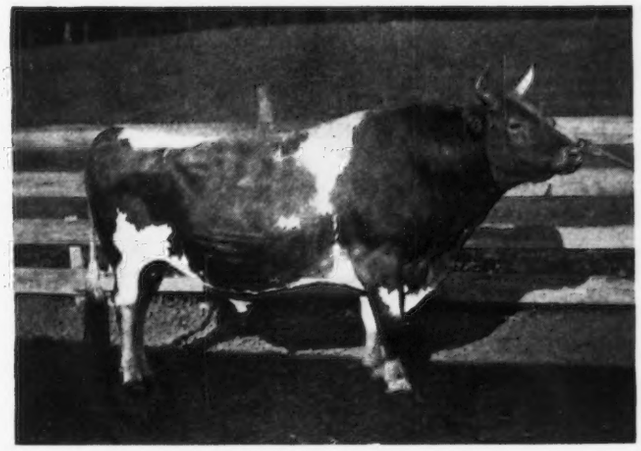
Harbor Hill Surprise 60328, the first bull purchased.

Repeat of Pine Ridge 62455, a great grandson of Itchen Daisy's May King of Langwater 17349.

We purchased our first pure bred Guernsey in November, 1919. I say "we" because if it had not been for Mr. Browning's able counsel and financial support, I would not have gone very far.

To start at the beginning, we had kept two or three grade cows for some time to supply milk for our family. By chance, one of these cows was a grade Guernsey, Nancy Lee. In a short time we had more milk than was needed for the family so we sold our surplus to neighbors who came for it. Everybody wanted Nancy Lee's Guernsey milk, which perhaps greatly influenced us to get more Guernseys.

In November, 1919, we bought a bull calf called Harbor Hill Surprise 60328 for $175 to use on our grade cows. He was a double grandson of Imp. Masher's Galore 8572. The next April we bought our first foundation cow, Lucy of Wasteland 60416, a daughter of Joan of Wasteland 27753, for which we paid $600. At that time this seemed like a lot of money to spend for one cow, but we believe that it pays, when starting in the pure bred business, to put your money in foundation animals and get along as well as you can with clean, comfortable, inexpensive quarters, if need be, until enough money has been made to supply modern equipment. The herd has been self-supporting from the start. We have always followed the policy that the milk from the herd must pay the bills. Then, any profit to be made would come from the sale of surplus cattle—and I am glad to say that it has turned out just that way for us.



Maple Glen Rose Laddie 54332, a grandson of Ne Plus Ultra 15265.

Our first dairy barn was the old log cabin used for slave quarters. As the herd increased, additional sheds were added but always making inexpensive, comfortable buildings suffice. Until two years ago when twenty-five more acres were acquired, the herd was kept on about twenty acres of land.

No farming is done at our place, all grain and roughage being bought. We retail most of our milk locally at fifteen

Just after lunch—cows on Advanced Register test.

Moughon Fairy Prince 142481, whose first three daughters to complete a test averaged 578 pounds of butter fat.

cents per quart and are nearly always over sold. There are times, however, that for short periods we are forced to buy some milk for the calves in order to furnish our customers with Moughon milk.

Needless to say, our herd has always been tested for tuberculosis, never having had a tuberculosis reactor on the farm. In 1926 we had our first private test for Bang's Disease and lost two animals. In 1933 when the state issued the first Bang's certificate, we were given certificate number two for our herd, which we have held ever since without a break.

In 1921 we started Advanced Register testing and have tested continuously ever since. Lucy of Wasteland 60416, our first registered Guernsey, completed the first Advanced Register record at Moughon with 445.8 pounds of butter fat in class A. Later her daughter, Masher's Chelly of Moughon 121767, by the Masher bull, made 631.0 pounds of butter fat in class E and her daughter, Moughon Lucy 218653 by Maple Glen Rose Laddie 54332, made a class leader record of 702.6 pounds of butter fat in class GG. Subsequently, we purchased eight more foundation females. The herd now consists of eighty females, forty-two of milking age. Of these forty-two cows, eight are first-calf heifers and of the remaining thirty-four, twenty-five have milked fifty pounds or more per day for us.

During this time we have tested sixty-four cows, all ages, which have completed seventy-one records. These seventy-one records average 12091 pounds of milk and 593.9 pounds of butter fat, eighteen of which were mature, six double letter, fifty-three immature, and thirty-four in double letter classes. Taking the best record of each of the sixty-four cows, the average is 12191 pounds of milk and 594.5 pounds of butter fat. This includes foundation cows and a number of cows tested by us for Edgar S. Payne, Penn Yan, New York.

Up to the present time only thirty-eight females of Moughon breeding have been given Advanced Register records, and they averaged 12327 pounds of milk and 620.9 pounds of butter fat, six of which were mature, thirty-two immature, twenty-two double letter. Of these thirty-eight Moughon bred cows, thirty-two records were made by us which average 12226 pounds of milk and 614.5 pounds of butter fat, six mature, twenty-six immature, and twenty in double letter classes. The remaining six of the thirty-eight were given records in their new homes and these six records average 12866 pounds of milk and 655.1 pounds of butter fat, all immature and two double letter.

In this group of record cows there were six whose sires and dams, and even more generations, were bred at Moughon. These six averaged 11924 pounds of milk and 608.7 pounds of butter fat all in immature and five in double letter classes.

I might say here that I have always been cow-minded, to the extent of spending hour after hour with my cows, closing my eyes and seeing several generations preceding the present one, and still with closed eyes visualizing what I hoped would be a future herd. Our fourth purchase, Rosetta of Pine Ridge 105829, a daughter of Sunnyside Laddie 30462, that made a class leader record in GG, really gave us our inspiration for a breeding program. She was a wonderful dairy cow. We were so much impressed by her extreme dairy type and her ability as a producer that we later bought three sisters and a brother, sight unseen. Sunnyside Laddie 30462 was the sire of this entire group. Upon investigation we found that this bull had only six other daughters—ten registered daughters in all—and had gone to the butcher before he was four years old. Eight of his ten daughters made nine records averaging 652.9 pounds of butter fat, all over 602 pounds of butter fat, five of which were immature records. The ninth daughter died at Moughon while on test, but she had gone far enough to convince us that had she lived she would have made between 650 and 700 pounds of butter fat. The tenth daughter was sold to a New York broker who never did Advanced Register work but who wrote, "she was a great producer and the best cow that we had ever had." I had been informed at that time that there had never been a bull that had sired 100 per cent production. In our own minds we were satisfied that had these two untested daughters completed records, Sunnyside Laddie's ten registered daughters all would have had over 600 pounds of butter fat.

(Please turn to page 21)

Four Generations of Progress

Blakeford Farms Host to Four Different Breeds

On Saturday, June 4, about 300 breeders of pure bred livestock and their friends met at Blakeford Farms, Inc., Queenstown, Maryland, to hold a field day.

George M. Moffett, owner of Blakeford Farms, Inc., has long had a desire to contribute something to agriculture and livestock breeding and in 1935 and 1936 he purchased four farms comprising 2,300 acres of land with about 1,000 acres under cultivation.

In 1934 a few Guernseys were selected, among them was the great producing cow, Argilla Formosa 303088, that has three records of 14357.7 pounds of milk and 662.3 pounds of butter fat in class AA, 15875.8 pounds of milk and 854.5 pounds of butter fat in class E, and 12712.3 pounds of milk and 667.6 pounds of butter fat in class G. In 1935 Langwater Reveller 206846 and Langwater Ambassador 216197 were purchased as the herd sires to start a constructive breeding program.

Among a few of the important foundation females from which this herd has been carefully built under the able management of Guy E. Harmon, were Reveller's Fanny 411270, Langwater Lovelorn 351413, Franchester Delight 300463, Green Meadow Tranquil 359360 and Haven Hills Bessie 395583.

This field day attracted breeders from all parts of the East, and holds the distinction of being the first field day given by one farm at which four breed secretaries were present at one time.

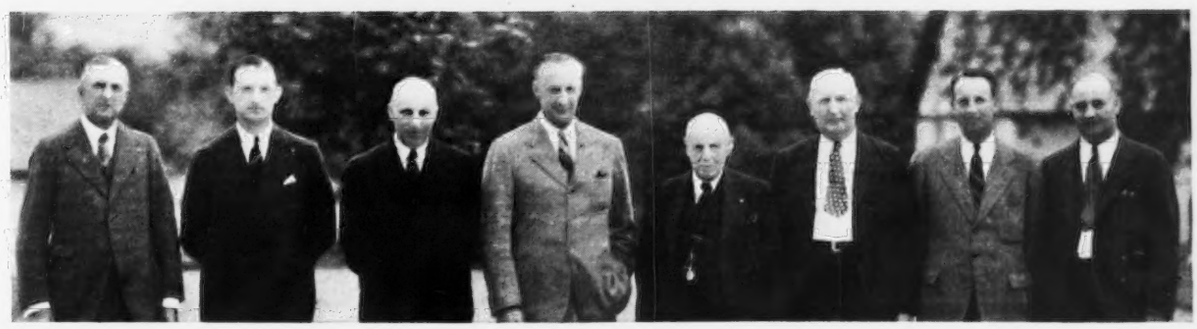
The morning was devoted to the inspection of the great breeding establishment. All cattle were numbered and a catalog was supplied so that each one of the guests might easily learn the pedigree of all animals in the herd. Great credit is due Mr. Moffett and Mr. Harmon for the fine condition of the animals and the general appearance of the buildings and the herd.

As Mr. Moffett introduced each one

(Please turn to page 22)

Four Generations of Females

Left to right: Homestead Frieda 352793; Reveller's Fanny 411270; Blakeford Fancy 462386, and Blakeford Faun.



From left to right: John S. Ames, W. L. Henning, Karl B. Musser, George M. Moffett, J. D. Conner, Jr., William H. Tomhave, James A. Moffett 2nd, and Guy E. Harmon.

Cattle Decrease on Guernsey

Gossip From Old Guernsey Island

By BASIL C. de GUERIN

FARMERS received a slight scare recently when news came through that Guernsey cattle had been banned from the United States of America by order of the United States Department of Agriculture. It was realized that this was merely the natural sequence to the imposition of a similar ban by the English authorities, due to presence of Foot and Mouth disease in neighboring Jersey, but fear was felt that, once imposed it might be difficult to obtain release from the restriction.

However, all fears are set at rest now by the news just to hand that the ban is to be lifted in the course of a few weeks.

The fear of grave financial loss in case of an outbreak of any contagious disease among the cattle of the Island has caused the officials of the local Mutual Cattle Insurance Society to summons the members to alter the rules. The principal alteration made was to allow cattle to be insured from the age of six weeks instead of from six months old as before. The entrance fee which was two cents in the £ (approximately five dollars) has been raised to four cents; and a levy of two cents in the £ was made upon all members, to create a reserve fund in case of unforeseen circumstances.

An unusual influx of guests whom our agricultural community were pleased to welcome recently was a party of thirty-four French farmers, members of a large Society in their own country, who spent the day with us after visiting Jersey. Escorted by the French Consul, M. le Baron de Coudenhove, himself directly interested in agriculture on the Island, they toured several of the principal Guernsey farms.

Figures relating to the census of cattle taken at the end of January this year are now available and show a decrease of forty-three on last year, figures being 4,439 as against 4,482. This falling off appears to have occurred principally among cows in milk and heifers over one year old, there being a considerable increase in the number of heifers below that age. This is an encouraging sign and shows that breeders have, at least in some cases, listened to the voice of experience when they were warned on several occasions last summer to safeguard their stock of youngsters and not to sell indiscriminately. Stud Bulls between the age of one and two years show an increase from thirty-three to forty-two, but below twelve months old there is a severe drop, as there is in steers of all ages. The present total as given above reflects quite creditably on the industry in comparison with the highest number recorded in the figures available which was for the year 1926 when 5,701 cattle were recorded. It must be remembered that since that year many miles of glass-houses and dwellings have been erected on the Island, an aerodrome has been laid out and at least one complete valley has been given over to the conservation of water supplies, all of which has deprived the farmer of much of his sorely needed pasturage.

The long drought which has been felt on the Island during the last three months is beginning to cause anxiety to the authorities as, apart from an occasional light shower, there is no perceptible break in the dry weather.

As a result of the serious position, a further rapid expansion of glasshouse erection is to be avoided at all costs and the States of the Island have, therefore, issued an order limiting the addition of glass to 1,000 feet by any one owner annually. Should rain or engineering projects now in hand once more raise our reserves to a level that would restore confidence in them, this restriction will no doubt be removed.

The sale of much of the land on the Island owned by the late Lord de Saumarez which was withdrawn when offered last year is again advertised to take place before these notes appear. But on this occasion a proposal is to be made to the States of Guernsey for an offer of purchase of the famous Park including the mansion and other buildings, a total area of approximately thirty-two acres. Visitors who have attended shows at this site will agree that few places in the world can compare with Saumarez Park as an ideal setting for this purpose.

Colorado Sale

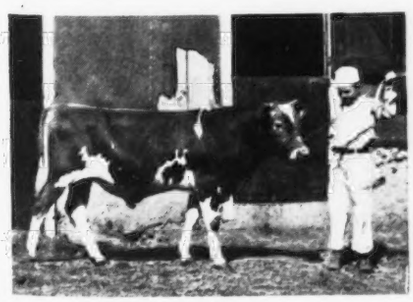
The third annual junior consignment sale of the Colorado Guernsey Breeders Association was held at the Adams County Fair Grounds, Brighton, Colorado, on May 28. While the quality of the cattle was somewhat above the average of the other two sales, the attendance, the nature of the bidding and the prices received were outstandingly better.

Twenty head sold, of which six were bulls. Of the twenty, one was a bred heifer, two were yearlings and all the rest were calves. They averaged $135.50 per head as compared with $117.38 last year.

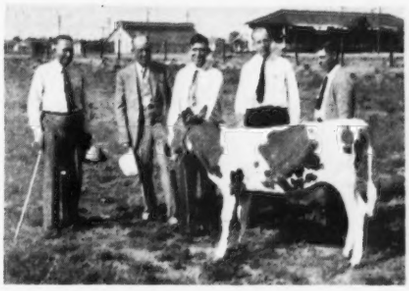
Two heifers, consigned by the Colorado State College and by J. W. Loving, topped the sale for $220 each as compared with one heifer last year which topped the sale at $215. Bulls, if anything this year, tended to be a little lower with a top of $160 as compared with a top of $205 last year. This top bull was also from the Loving herd and both of his top consignments were sired by Charm's Valor 183830.

A group of new breeders from Yuma County, Colorado, were the outstanding buyers. While George Konishi, Platteville, bought one head, he was a contending bidder on most of the tops. One outstanding difference was noted in this year's buyers as compared with the previous sales in that only one of the buyers was also a consignor.

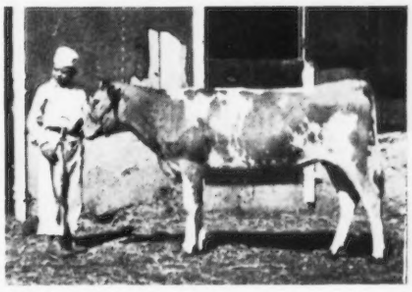
The sale committee consisted of Henry J. Leuhring, Colorado Springs; J. W. Loving, Pueblo; Wallace A. Ewing, Fort Lupton; Harry C. Evans, Fort Collins; Elmer J. Meadows, Fort Collins, Extension Dairyman; and H. A. Sandhouse, County Agent at Brighton. Extension Dairyman Meadows published an excellent catalog and too much praise cannot be given to Mr. Sandhouse for his able handling of the details and arrangements.



Colorado Veri-Best 255325, top bull that was purchased by Earl Harper, Yuma, for $160.



College Fairy 548367, one of top heifers, purchased by N. G. Tribbett for $220, with H. J. Leuhring, J. W. Loving, N. G. Tribbett, Elmer Meadows and Harry Evans.



Sunshine Val's Gem 521943 that tied for top place, selling for $220 to F. A. Wilson.

K. Dick Ehrlich, Brighton, and Nate E. Austin, Denver, furnished very satisfactory service as auctioneers.

Following is the sale list:

Gene Bender, Johnstown, Colorado	
Lady Freesia 537660	$95
George Bender, Laramie, Wyoming	
Sunshine Golden Etta 535901	180
T. J. Belisle, Englewood, Colorado	
Allenbrook's Noble Rex (Bull)	60
Harry Ewing, Fort Lupton, Colorado	
Interlochs Prince Mark 255866 (Bull)	95
Karl Grasmick, Sugar City, Colorado	
Sunset Golden Federalist 258441 (Bull)	155
Earl Harper, Yuma, Colorado	
Doradell of Allenbrook	85
Interlochs Katie 541515	130
Colorado Veri-Best 255325 (Bull)	160
W. C. Iiams, Laramie, Wyoming	
Hay Valley Cinderella 550192	55
George Konishi, Platteville, Colorado	
Mullen Lillian 546975	170
Dr. Lowell Little, Fort Collins, Colorado	
Interlochs Magic 527364	150
Wilbur Peppler, Longmont, Colorado	
Name Unknown	110
A. B. Pitt, Arvada, Colorado	
Rockmore Vera 541260	170
Robert Roemer, Fort Collins, Colorado	
Idlwild Mandylee	165
E. A. Schwalm, Johnstown, Colorado	
Mullen Sir Lad 258512 (Bull)	105
N. G. Tribbett, Yuma, Colorado	
College Fairy 548267	220
Interlochs Flaunt	130
A. D. Wilson, Monell, Nebraska	
Peggy's Star Gazer 253905 (Bull)	105
F. A. Wilson, Longmont, Colorado	
Sunshine Val's Gem 521943	220
Sunshine Golden Olga 538535	150

Hamilton Purchases Heifers

Warner S. Hamilton, Rosemont, Pennsylvania, has recently purchased from the Columbia County Horticultural Agricultural and Mechanical Association, (owners of the Bloomsburg Fair), six heifers sired by Langwater Adjuster 201118.

"Adjuster" is a Langwater Moonlight 160256 son out of Langwater Clover 284006 that has an Advanced Register record of 11165.2 pounds of milk and 584.6 pounds of butter fat in class E. "Clover" is a Langwater Valiant 51868 daughter out of Langwater Country Flower 204359 that has an Advanced Register record of 15106.3 pounds of milk and 790.4 pounds of butter fat in class A.

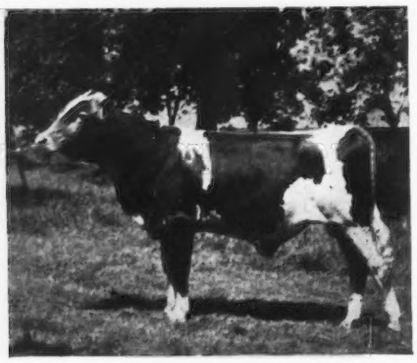
The sale of these heifers was made through Samuel H. Tendler, Chestnut Hill, Pennsylvania.

Grade A Milk

A new publication, "Factors Influencing the Production of New Jersey Official Grade A Milk," circular number 289, has appeared from New Jersey. It is compiled by J. Leslie Young, Supervisor of Dairy Products Standardization, and contains short articles on common diseases effecting dairy animals and the handling of milk.

Missouri Sale

THE first attempt of the Missouri Guernsey Breeders Association to hold a state sale was regarded as very successful. Forty-five head were sold at auction on June 3 for an average of $177.55. The seven bulls that were offered averaged $177.14



Meadow Lodge Rex's Meteor 252939, top of the sale, purchased by E. E. Germain, Bern, Kansas, for $360.

with thirty-eight females averaging $177.63.

The facilities for holding the sale, the livestock pavilion of the University of Missouri at Columbia, were extremely satisfactory. Five hundred people from Missouri and surrounding states attended.

A very attractive son of Bournedale Rex 159247, consigned by S. W. Hayes, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, topped the sale at $360 and went to E. E. Germain, Secretary of the Kansas Guernsey Breeders Association, Bern, Kansas. It will be recalled that Mr. Germain was the contending bidder for the son of Bournedale Rex 159247 that topped last fall's Southeast Kansas Sale.

Close to him came the yearling son of Cooper's Marcander 196084, consigned by Gayoso Farms. This attractive bull brought $350 from the Woodlawn Farm, Topeka, Kansas. The other consignment of Judge Hayes' came next. St. Albans Farm paid $345 for this very attractive bred heifer by Khasib's Pride 210208, out of the cow that Judge Hayes sold in the Middle West Sale and safe in calf to a son of Bournedale Rex 159247.

The University of Missouri added to their foundation by paying $325 for the fresh two-year-old consigned by E. K. Gaylord. Sired by Mr. Gaylord's bull, Gaylord's Supreme 209438, and out of the highest record daughter of May Royal's Cherub 130298.

Harry A. Herman, Secretary of the Missouri Guernsey Breeders Association, and Lawrence Rainey, chairman of the Sale Committee, worked long and hard to make the sale a success. They were ably assisted by the following committeemen: R. D. Pennewell, Walter Farner, Adolph Wagemann, E. J. Parminter, H. B. Jenkins, and Dr. J. V. Nevitt.

The Missouri Association enjoyed splendid cooperation from the consignors from Oklahoma and Mississippi.

On the night before the sale, a small but very interested breeders' meeting was held at the Tiger Hotel.

Roy Johnson, Decatur, Indiana, did a very satisfactory job of auctioneering. He was assisted in the ring by E. E. Germain, Bern, Kansas. Ralph Springer, Bourbon, Missouri, and the Fieldman for the Missouri Ruralist, also assisted.

Following is the sale list:

Adams Dairy Farm, Blue Springs, Missouri	
Cooper's Lusha 251442 (Bull)	$130
James and Eugene Anderson, Sullivan, Missouri	
Oak Hurst Dorothy 463858	210
I. F. Brown, Columbia, Missouri	
May's Beauty of Sunrise 471164	125
Harmony Dolly May 508926	110
J. T. Buntin, Horn Lake, Mississippi	
Sunnymede Goldcliff Flower 548246	170
W. H. Burkhall, Bartlesville, Oklahoma	
Sunnymede General Lucky 259328 (Bull)	90
W. D. Davis, Mullens, West Virginia	
Baptist Home Betsy 524118	85
Pevely Raider Queen 521556	100
Dr. C. E. Fulton, Springfield, Missouri	
Fredia of Virginia Willow 533231	210
E. E. Germain, Bern, Kansas	
Meadow Lodge Rex's Meteor 252939 (Bull)	360
Alphonse Gevhart, St. Louis, Missouri	
Fern Hill Royalist Prince 257121 (Bull)	90
S. W. Hayes, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	
Betty of Lincoln Farm 459178	300
Mrs. J. J. Herman, Jr., Beaufort, Missouri	
Oak Hurst Rosann 549064	160
Richard Hodges, Hamlin, Texas	
Fern Hill Harrietta 548314	95
Ben Jasper, Washington, Missouri	
Elmkier's Speck 410104	195
Jo-Mar Farm, Salina, Kansas	
Cooper's Irene Iris 476170	190
Mollie of Four Pine 334232	150
Leroy R. Kircher, Columbia, Missouri	
Elmkier's Dutchess 458820	140
Fairmount Golden La 340344	175
Aloys Kopsman, New Haven, Missouri	
Rodella of Alvadeen 411197	145
Satisfaction of Primrose 523518	135
Warren J. Lewis, Quincy, Illinois	
Wagemann's Maud 549038	125
W. N. McCarver, Foristel, Missouri	
Ambe's Goldie 523420	150
Master's Raider Cora 546544	85
Wagemann's Daisy 549037	125
E. McNealy, Seymour, Missouri	
Harmony Josie 508927	150
St. Albans Royal Bloom 547970	150
Ernest McRoberts, Malta Bend, Missouri	
Oak Hurst Melvin 259240 (Bull)	95
Dr. John V. Nevitt, Cape Girardeau, Missouri	
Gayoso Actor's Minnie 548044	180
King Hill Rexflower 527531	300
Oak Hurst Polly	125
Betty of Virginia Willow 548978	80
Mrs. Helen C. Oven, Enid, Oklahoma	
King Hill Mayflower 488795	275
Pevely Dairy Company, Crescent, Missouri	
Cooper's Armada 419903	270
Oak Hurst Royalist's Pansy 462080	185
Ramola of Pleasant View 490220	220
St. Albans Thistle 516787	250
R. D. Pennewell, Palmyra, Missouri	
St. Albans Cherub's Actress 547975	180
Satin of Primrose 528059	165
R. Ross, Kansas City, Missouri	
Jo-Mar Hebe's Belle 366684	225
St. Albans Farm, Becker, Missouri	
Meadow Lodge Ella Beth 496940	345
Henry R. Ten, Keokuk, Iowa	
St. Albans Foremost Herod 258845 (Bull)	125
University of Missouri, Columbia, Missouri	
Gaylord's Countess 466309	325
Woodlawn Farm, Topeka, Kansas	
Gayoso Marhollister 250575 (Bull)	350
Elias S. Woodruff, Independence, Missouri	
Butterfat's Steadfast Girl 506937	145

Pasture Pointers

A NEW bulletin prepared by the Research and Service Department of the Larrowe Milling Company, Detroit, Michigan, has been received. This bulletin, "Pasture Pointers," has much valuable information and readers can secure it for the asking.

Guernsey Cattle For 1939 World's Fair

The mooing of cows will compete with the barkers of the midway at the World's Fair to be held next year in New York City.

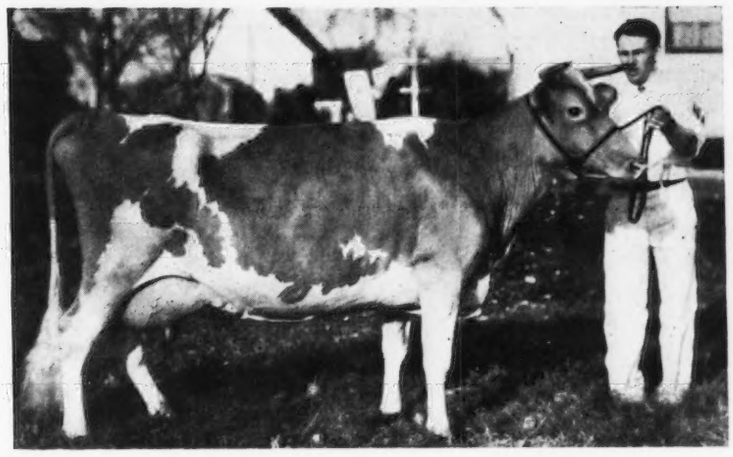
A regular dirt farm will be found on the grounds with a herd of Guernsey cattle occupying the barns. The farm which is to be electrically operated in every way will include a dairy herd from Foremost Guernsey Association, Hopewell Junction, New York, according to Karl B. Musser, Secretary of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Peterborough, New Hampshire.

The Edison Electric Institute will maintain the farm under practical conditions showing the various applications of electricity to the farm.

The Guernsey herd owned by J. C. Penney of Hopewell Junction, will arrive in their World's Fair home for the opening on April 30, 1939.

The plant will be complete and Golden Guernsey milk bottled at the farm.

Waukesha County Dairy Show



Gusanna's Queen of the Mays 363480, senior and grand champion female of the Waukesha Dairy Show, owned by F. E. Fox and Son.

The twentieth Annual Waukesha County Dairy and Agricultural show held at Waukesha Wisconsin, probably brought out one of the finest and best balanced groups of Guernseys ever shown here. Competition was keen and Judge Fitch performed in his usual excellent manner.

The senior and grand champion bull of the show, Corium Slogan's Muiroc 197139, owned by Wern Farms, was found in the aged bull class after the yearling bull, Gideon Amor 244902, owned by J. R. Love and Son, had disposed of a two-year-old stablemate, Felix Amor 237604 and a good calf owned by Charles J. Mitchell and Sons.

The junior female classes included the outstanding senior calf, Admiral's Miss Mirth 522092, owned by George McKerrow and Sons Company, that was later made junior champion.

The cow classes were filled with many excellent specimens of the Guernsey breed and after careful consideration, Gusanna's Queen of the Mays 363480, owned by F. E. Fox and Son, was made senior and grand champion female.

The exhibitors included: William H. Basse, Waukesha; F. E. Fox and Son, Waukesha; Delbert H. Kingston, Mukwonago; J. R. Love and Son, Waukesha; George McKerrow and Sons Company, Pewaukee; William A. McKcKerrow, Pewaukee; George W. McKerrow, Pewaukee; Isabel McKerrow, Pewaukee; Paul Mitchell and Son, Waukesha; Mitchell-Hulburt-Mitchell, Waukesha; Thomas Stapleton, Hartland; Wern Farms, Waukesha; E. A. Swendson, Lake Beulah.

Following is the list of awards:

Bull, 3 Years and Over

1, Corium Slogan's Muiroc 197139, Wern Farms; 2, Boulder Bridge Gladiator 198841 Charles J. Mitchell and Son; 3, Eminent Harvester 216762, George McKerrow and Sons Company; 4, Boulder Bridge Financier 222210, Mitchell-Hulburt-Mitchell.

Bull, 2 Years and Under 3

1, Felix Amor 237604, J. R. Love and Son; 2, Fox's Maxim of Waukesha 227621, Thomas Stapleton; 3, Liberty's Templar 238453, E. A. Swendson.

Bull, 1 Year and Under 2

1, Gideon Amor 244902, J. R. Love and Son; 2, Guernsey Grove Butterboy 257341, W. H. Basse; 3, Eminent Admiral 245781, F. E. Fox and Son; 4, Slogan's Ultimate 245925, George McKerrow and Sons Company; 5, Nashoba Septimus Majesty 252025, Delbert H. Kingston.

Bull, 5 Months and Under 12

1, Tillybardin Pride's Gladanton 248299, Charles J. Mitchell and Son; 2, Entry, Paul Mitchell and Son; 3, Kitchener Gay Lad 246074, W. H. Basse; 4, Wey Acres Grand Dee, Wern Farms; 5, Haggai Amor 256304, J. R. Love and Son; 6, Susan's Admiral 250347, George McKerrow and Sons Company; 7, Beulah Lane Destiny 254792, E. A. Swendson.

Cow, 5 Years and Over

1, Gusanna's Queen of the Mays 363480, F. E. Fox and Son; 2, Hi-Land's Queen 463001, W.

(*Please turn to page 23*)

Idaho Indians . . .

(Continued from page 9)

pure bred bulls available, have developed very fine herds of pure bred and grade cows. At first the price of good cows almost floored the boys. They had been used to buying cows for sixty-five dollars or less, but the difference between an average production of 150 pounds of butter fat and 400 pounds of butter fat soon sold the dairymen on the purchase of the cattle. Twenty-seven head of cows, six pure breds and twenty-one grades, all producing over 400 pounds of butter fat, were purchased by the five Indians. The question immediately arises, "Are these all they need to make a living in Idaho?" These twenty-seven will probably return them more than 100 per cent of what the old type cows have in the past. More cows will be bought as soon as there is sufficient feed available to keep the cows on a high level of production.

All projects of this nature are under the supervision of the United States Indian Service and are carefully checked before they are undertaken. While the money used to purchase cattle is furnished by "Uncle Sam" it is all paid back with interest by the borrower. The Indian has a financial responsibility and a pride of ownership, which is important to the success of the undertaking.

After seeing what testing for production means, the boys decided to continue to test their cows in the local Cow Testing Association. One pure bred bull is now owned by the group, and they plan to buy more as needed.

The new ownership of Guernseys necessitated an organization, hence the Fort Hall Guernsey Breeders Club was organized on April 17 for the purpose of studying the breeding and development of Guernseys on the Reservation. It is not only a Guernsey Club, but is organized so that good bulls can be bought and used cooperatively. The Club plans to meet every other Wednesday night, with Logan Morton, the Fort Hall Farm Agent. Mr. Morton, known among the Indians as the "Boss Farmer," plans to lead discussion on feeding, breeding, care of milk and other general dairy topics.

It was through the efforts of the "Boss Farmer" and E. J. "Steve" Diehl, supported by an energetic and far-seeing Superintendent of the Agency, that the purchase of good Guernsey cows was made possible.

The organization meeting was most interesting and enlightening. These boys have met before and know how it should be done and after much balloting and discussion, Ralph Thompson was elected president, Harry La Vata vice president, and Adolph Pahvitse secretary-treasurer.

Meetings at the Agency are always interesting, for the boys really get down to business and accomplish something, then enjoy themselves the rest of the day. After the meeting the whole group attended an Indian Rodeo. There is no charge for watching the boys ride their wild mustangs as they do it for the sheer fun of riding or getting thrown. After the Rodeo, the regular Easter War Dance was staged. Words cannot describe the elaborate and gorgeous costumes of the forty braves in the dance. They are all different and original, made of thousands of beads and feathers stitched into home-cured buckskin. They are truly a work of art. They dance in a large, round, windowless hall, with the only opening being the entrance. In the center is a large drum, where rhythmic music is produced by the Chieftains of the tribe. The warriors dance in groups and as individuals and their timing and rhythm is perfect. Easter eggs, fruit and nuts were distributed to those in attendance, and every Indian on the Reservation was there.

Breeding Dairy Cattle . . .

(Continued from page 10)

of one sire averaged 12310 pounds of milk and 641 pounds of butter fat; sixteen daughters of another averaged 12275 pounds of milk and 646 pounds of butter fat; ten daughters of another averaged 12211 pounds of milk and 670 pounds of butter fat; ten daughters of another averaged 12799 pounds of milk and 678 pounds of butter fat; ten daughters of another averaged 13603 pounds of milk and 743 pounds of butter fat.

The other three sires still have daughters to be tested, but their performance to date as indicated by twenty-six daughters is as follows: Eight daughters of one sire averaged 14379 pounds of milk and 662 pounds of butter fat; fifteen daughters of another averaged 12582 pounds of milk and 697 pounds of butter fat; three daughters of another averaged 12911 pounds of milk and 669 pounds of butter fat.

The grand average for the eighty-six daughters of the eight Jersey sires is 12760 pounds of milk and 674 pounds of butter fat. The dams of the eighty-six daughters averaged 11823 pounds of milk and 634 pounds of butter fat, a difference of 937 pounds of milk and forty pounds of butter fat in favor of the daughters.

The significance of these results is apparent when we look at the results of the germ plasm survey as reported in the 1936 Yearbook of Agriculture. In the 181 Jersey herds that were analyzed, the 2,393 foundation cows averaged 435 pounds of butter fat and the 8,050 additions—that is, the progeny of 1,160 sires—averaged 439 pounds of butter fat. There were 7,410 dam and daughter pairs, with the dams averaging 444 pounds of butter fat and the daughters 441 pounds.

Evidence of the progressive benefits of proved-sire breeding, in the eighty-six daughters of these sires, is indicated by the fact that the daughters topped by only one proved sire averaged 662 pounds of butter fat, those carrying two crosses averaged 682 pounds, and those carrying three or more crosses averaged 705 pounds.

Further evidence of the same kind is seen in the Holstein herd at Beltsville. The sixty-six daughters of the last five proved sires used in this herd averaged 19283 pounds of milk and 711 pounds of butter fat, while their dams averaged 18786 pounds of milk and 662 pounds of butter fat, a difference of 497 pounds of milk and forty-nine pounds of butter fat in favor of the daughters.

All the increased production we have obtained at Beltsville, both in the Jersey herd and in the Holstein herd, has been accomplished without the benefit of selection of females. No daughters were culled for any reason and all were given the same opportunity to demonstrate their inherent producing ability. All conditions of environment have been held uniform since the work began.

The breeding work at Beltsville, we believe, indicates that the proved-sire system of breeding for improved production in dairy cattle can be followed with considerable assurance of success.

There may be some who think the proved-sire system of improving our herds for production is impractical, because the proved sires are not available. It is quite evident that if breeders would make an effort to prove out all the bulls now in service in their herds, all bulls would eventually become proved sires. Moreover, many of the sons of these proved sires can be counted upon to transmit desirable inheritance. With each top cross of proved sires the percentage of the sons that prove to be good will also increase.

At several of our field stations we follow the practice of loaning the sons of our proved sires to the dairy farmers near the stations. We do this to prove these sons. Since our Jersey herd was established at Jeanerette, Louisiana, we have loaned a total of forty-two sons of proved sires. So far we have proved seventeen sons that represent six proved sires. Now here is the interesting point. All but three of these seventeen sons raised milk production in the herds in which they were used, and all but four raised butter fat production. Compare that with the average dairy sire used in farm herds, even in the good herds in the dairy herd improvement associations, where only one bull in three has been good enough to raise production.

From Beltsville, we have loaned sons of five of the proved sires I mentioned earlier in discussing the Jersey project. Of twenty-one sons that have been proved so far, all but two have raised both the milk and butter fat production of the herds in which they were loaned. The twenty-one sons had 224 daughters and they averaged forty-six pounds better in butter fat production than their dams.

The ability of the sons to carry on the good work of their proved sires is not confined to the Jersey breed. The same thing is strikingly shown by our results at the Huntley, Montana, field station, with Holsteins. Out of forty-nine sons of six proved sires, all but five raised milk production in the herds in which they were used and all but three raised butter fat production.

One of these proved sires had eighteen sons, and only one of these sons failed to raise production in the herd in which he was used. The eighteen sons were mated to 160 dams that averaged 10063 pounds of milk and 354 pounds of butter fat. The 160 daughters averaged 11591 pounds of milk and 413 pounds of butter fat, an increase of 1528 pounds of milk and fifty-nine pounds of butter fat.

So far, in discussing the subject of breeding better dairy cattle I did not mention the type of animal we should try to breed. In our work we have emphasized producing ability rather than form or type, because we feel that economical milk and butter fat production should be the ultimate objective of all dairy cattle breeding endeavor.

The statement is often made that type and production in dairy cattle are correlated. If it is true that type and production go together, one should be able to obtain good type when he breeds for production just as readily as he would obtain good production when he breeds for type.

Our own preference is to direct breeding effort along production lines. It is the milk and butter fat produced by the herd which affords the breeder the greatest part of his income. Breeding for production, we believe, is playing on the safer side.

(Editorial Note: Excerpts from an address given before the Annual meeting of The American Jersey Cattle Club.)

Michigan Sale . . .

(*Continued from page 12*)

Marjohnelle P. Florence 398260	300
Beth of White Oak 308451	280
Robert H. Murray, Valparaiso, Indiana	
Green Vale Marmion's Rosie 545954	130
Frank H. Ormston, St. Johns, Michigan	
Star May Select of White Oak 360979	150
Mrs. Robert A. Palmer, Lansing, Michigan	
Green Vale Nanette 545955	110
Maurice A. Rector, Rockford, Michigan	
Rex's Evidence of Cowham Farm 255543 (Bull)	170
Conrad Rehbein, Birmingham, Michigan	
Lake Hills Ultra Cora 545300	235
Clarice of Greenfield Farm 462952	145
Otto Symanzik, Goodrich, Michigan	
Oak Island's Bonnie 444277	150
Lockshore Golden Valentine 506086	200
Albert VanFarrowe, Zeeland, Michigan	
Anna Bell's Margie 331437	150
H. L. Wadsworth, Romeo, Michigan	
Eth-Mead Emperor (Bull)	170
Juliet's Royal Rose 477157	140
Patrick's Sun Shine 542299	210
Charles H. Walker, Grand Rapids, Michigan	
Lake Hills Ultra Vonnie 513145	215
Haven Hills May Queen 427110	215
B. H. Warner, Adrian, Michigan	
Juliet's Ultra Metha 405511	150
Virgil C. Weaver, Goshen, Indiana	
Juliet's Adventurer Rose 384645	215
Peggy Jane of Silver Maples 484805	230
W. I. Wood, Hudson, Michigan	
Rosemont Mary Queen 451524	240
Claude Wright, Saginaw, Michigan	
Selina of Oak Leaf 294013	130

Twenty Years . . .

(*Continued from page 14*)

Our aim then was to intensify this blood through his daughters, and his son, Repeat of Pine Ridge 62455, that was a great grandson of Itchen Daisy's May King of Langwater 17349. About this time, Lady of Pine Ridge 119796, out of a daughter of Sunnyside Laddie 30462 and by Maple Glen Rose Laddie 54332, completed a class leader record of 820.5 pounds of butter fat in class D. The nick of these two bulls seems so inevitable that we secured Maple Glen Rose Laddie 54332 for service in our herd. He was a grandson, through Florham Laddie 20431, of Ne Plus Ultra 15265, thus giving us a herd sire combination for line breeding the blood of Itchen Daisy 3d 15630.

In a dam-daughter comparison of three of the original herd bulls, thirteen daughters of Maple Glen Rose Laddie 54332 averaged 12909.8 pounds of milk and 620.3 pounds of butter fat, two in mature and eleven in immature classes. This was compared with records of the dams, with seven mature and six immature records that averaged 12874.4 pounds of milk and 623.3 pounds of butter fat

Repeat of Pine Ridge 62455 had twelve daughters with only two mature records that averaged 12501.8 pounds of milk and 631.8 pounds of butter fat. Their dams, with eight mature and four immature records, averaged 12852.7 pounds of milk and 617.4 pounds of butter fat.

Harbor Hill Surprise 60328 had five daughters that completed their records with one mature and four immature that averaged 12105.2 pounds of milk and 606.1 pounds of butter fat, while their dams, with three mature and two

immature records, averaged 11597.7 pounds of milk and 538.2 pounds of butter fat.

Maple Glen Rose Laddie 54332 passed on in 1929. The resultant crossing of these three bulls led us to believe that we should intensify their blood further, so we started using one of the three sons which we had retained. From here we used bulls of our own breeding for over ten years before introducing another bull in our herd. Our plan has always been to use a bull sparingly until we know whether or not he would fulfill our needs and desires as a herd sire. Therefore, we breed a young bull to about twenty-five cows and then put him aside until his daughters give some evidence of what to expect. Moughon Rose Laddie 136107, a bull of our own breeding, unfortunately met with an accident while quite young and was lost, but his four tested daughters averaged 597 pounds of butter fat as heifers. The second bull, of our own breeding, Moughon Fairy Prince 142481, by the end of this year, barring accidents, will have six Advanced Register daughters, the first three of which are completed, with an average of 578 pounds of butter fat, all immature records, all double letter. At the present rate that the other three daughters are going, this average will be materially increased.

Unfortunately, this bull died with a wire in his heart. In order then to carry on, we brought back into the herd a four-year-old bull which we had sold as a calf. This bull is Moughon Andy 182126, and carries eighty-five per cent of the blood of Moughon Fairy Prince 142481. He is a son of Maple Glen Rose Laddie 54332 and out of Moughon Golden Ann 165826, a great granddaughter of Sunnyside Laddie 30462. His first three daughters are just fresh and on twice-a-day milking are doing thirty-five pounds per day. This bull is our senior herd sire at the present time, and in addition we are also using a son of "Repeat" and a double grandson of Maple Glen Rose Laddie 54332.

Two years ago we felt the need of a little new blood but not "cold" blood in the way of an outcross. Therefore, we secured a grandson of Uplands Genius 98443, through Willowmere Genius 209730, and out of a daughter of His Grace of Glencairne 54788. This bull was selected because he is of the same blood lines as most of our present herd sires and in addition, enough of an outcross to offset too close breeding.

This gives us four herd sires in service. We also have a youngster out of Moughon Faith 283447, State Class Leader in class A, 872.4 pounds of butter fat, which we are retaining for future use.

I hope within a year or two to be able to report that the daughters of the present herd sires have at least maintained, if not increased, the production of our present herd. In this breeding business it becomes more interesting each year to sit down and compile and compare the completed records of the herd.

We feel that production is so inherent that by continuing with our present breeding program we can now anticipate to a great extent the producing ability of the daughters of our bulls.

Four Generations . . .

(Continued from page 15)

of the breed secretaries, a few of the animals were paraded in the ring. In the Belgian display, Laboureur de Martinroux 21153, two of his fillies and a young stallion were shown. J. D. Conner, Jr., Secretary of the Belgian Draft Horse Corporation of America, the oldest breed secretary in service today, and secretary of the Belgian Association for fifty years, gave an interesting talk on the outstanding merits of the Belgian draft horse.

Mr. Conner's talk was followed by a parade of Aberdeen-Angus, headed by that outstanding sire, Brigadier of Bordulac 487260, three daughters of Andelot Pride Lad 481213, and the first and second prize calf winners at the Timonium Fair. W. H. Tomhave, Secretary of the American Aberdeen-Angus Breeders Association, gave the history of the Angus breed in this country, briefly outlining the progress in the last few years.

W. L. Henning, Secretary of the American Southdown Breeders Association, pointed out that Luton Hoo 665, herd sire at Blakeford, was purchased from England and that he came from a breeding establishment that had been breeding Southdowns for 300 years. Mr. Henning pointed out that all breeding operations must be based on ancestry, individuality, and progeny and that the time would come when the sheep breeder would have to pay more attention to production and progeny.

Prior to the talk given by Karl B. Musser, Secretary of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, an impressive parade of Guernsey cattle was held. The parade was headed by Langwater Reveller 206846, bred by John S. Ames, and four of his daughters: Blakeford Lorelei 506864, Blakeford Nora 506862, Blakeford Graceful 511944, and Blakeford Senorita 520231.

Next came three daughters of that other senior herd sire, Langwater Ambassador 216197, including Blakeford Fancy 462386, Blakeford Goldie 501080, and Blakeford Peg 511945.

One of the most impressive sights of the day and one which any breeding establishment might well feel proud of was the presentation of a family of four: Homestead Frieda 352793, that on test in class A in thirty-three days has produced 2140.5 pounds of milk and 87.7 pounds of butter fat; Reveller's Fanny 411270, with records of 11638.0 pounds of milk and 601.2 pounds of butter fat in class GG and 15648.3 pounds of milk and 863.5 pounds of fat in class EE; Blakeford Fancy 462386, on test in class G, and Blakeford Faun. This great family has played an important part in the developing of Blakeford Guernseys and it is their intention to further strengthen the breeding program by continuing to build the family.

Following this, came a parade of cows that have produced over one ton of milk in a month while at Blakeford, including Homestead Frieda 352793, foundation cow of the family of four, Franchester Delight 300463 and Haven Hills Bessie 395583.

A sheep driving exhibition by Reginald Bolt and his sheep dogs concluded the program.

North Carolina . . .

(Continued from page 11)

ancestors have always possessed great vitality, and that one of their forefathers by reason of his successful propaganda work was actually worshipped by human beings living on the stretches of the Nile as a God.

My sons shall be so trained that they shall not develop any vicious propensity toward the human race; they shall be taught that by obeying a few minor commands, and by using a little flattery, and by appealing to their vanity, men can be induced to procure for them an adequate supply of food, good stalls, pleasant pastures, and numerous wives of excellent social standing.

My sons shall also receive adequate instruction in the art of boastful publicity and propaganda; of bellowing in a commanding voice; of vigorously pawing the ground; and of lowering and emphatically shaking the head. Proficiency in these matters will greatly increase the admiration and love of attractive, bewitching and inexperienced young cows.

ITEM V.

When my sons to whom I have transmitted my unusual vitality and ability to produce children of exceptional ability shall reach maturity, my executor hereinafter named shall carefully examine and test my sons and determine which one is the more deserving and better able to reign as king at Quail Roost Farms; and to such son I give and bequeath my favorite exercising lot, my blankets, halters and stall thus indicating that he is "head man" on the farm where I have ruled so long.

ITEM VI.

I hereby appoint and constitute my friend, Clyde B. McAdams, executor of this my Last Will and Testament, with full authority to carry out the terms of each and every clause of this Will and Testament.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto placed my nose print and affixed a sign of my vitality, this the first day of June, 1938.

Nose print placed and sign of vitality affixed and the foregoing instrument published as his Last Will and Testament by "High Point Prince Maxim" in the presence of the undersigned, who, at his request and in his presence and in the presence of each other, do hereto subscribe our signatures as witnesses.

W. W. FITZPATRICK
CLYDE B. MCADAMS
GEORGE WATTS HILL

Following the ceremony, a wreath made of green carrots was placed over his head by George Watts Hill's daughter and her little girl friend. A large birthday cake with fourteen lighted candles was placed in the center of the ring and thus concluded the tribute to the fourteenth birthday of this great sire.

Next came a parade of forty daughters by High Point Prince Maxim 104016 and all those present were deeply thrilled at seeing forty daughters of a bull, all in one herd and shown at the same time. The second group exhibited included Maxim of Burkeville 129366, a son of "Prince Maxim," and five of his daughters. Quail Roost Maxim's Prince 209991, also a son of "Prince Maxim," was paraded with two of his daughters. The third son to be exhibited was Quail Roost Maxim King 215828 and his daughter in milk. The fourth and last group of sons to be paraded was Quail Roost Maxim's Ideal 256205.

Six grandsons of "Prince Maxim" in service were paraded. These included: Quail Roost Illustrator 215832 and three daughters; Quail Roost Lucky Strike 227993 and four daughters; Fayroyal's Maxim 252051; May Rose Maxim; Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty 201459 and two daughters, and Peggie's Prince Maxim 152257 and two daughters.

Following the parade of cattle, Dr. J. P. LaMaster, William H. Gould and Joseph P. Broadhurst placed a class of four Guernseys and Dr. LaMaster gave reasons for the placings.

Thus closed another chapter in North Carolina Guernsey history.

Waukesha County . . .

(Continued from page 19)

H. Basse; 3, Admiral's Eminence 329966, George McKerrow and Sons Company; 4, Tillybardin Duke's Pride 347605, Charles J. Mitchell and Son; 5, Clara of Amor 363752, J. R. Love and Son; 6, Sylvana Aloha 381966, George McKerrow and Sons Company.

COW, 4 YEARS AND UNDER 5

1, Wern Muiroc's Betty 522667, Wern Farms; 2, Lassie of Glencoe 405021, F. E. Fox and Son; 3, Sepoy's Rosie of Dr. Kleinhans 405358, E. A. Swendson; 4, Guernsey Grove Natalie 398038, W. H. Basse; 5, Tillybardin Gladiator's Amy 399314, Charles J. Mitchell and Son; 6, Gusanna's Lulubelle 400692, E. A. Swendson.

COW, 3 YEARS AND UNDER 4

1, Fox's Dora of Waukesha 431248, F. E. Fox and Son; 2, Guernsey Grove Jennie 420736, Charles J. Mitchell and Son; 3, Elma Amor 464945, J. R. Love and Son; 4, Guernsey Grove Ramona 440145, W. H. Basse; 5, Fox's Sylvia of Waukesha 432666, F. E. Fox and Son.

HEIFER, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3

1, Golden Farewell 447610, William A. McKerrow; 2, Tillybardin Gladiator's Lola 439419, Charles J. Mitchell and Son; 3, Fritzie Amor 447484, J. R. Love and Son; 4, Guernsey Grove Pansy 456727, W. H. Basse; 5, Princess Addie 457306, George W. McKerrow, Jr.; 6, Gold Bud's Lady Lu 458348, Isabel McKerrow.

HEIFER, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Goldie Amor 478932, J. R. Love and Son; 2, Tillybardin Gladiator's Rena 473272, Charles J. Mitchell and Son; 3, Gold Lady Lottie 485260, George McKerrow and Sons Company; 4, Fox's Daisy of Waukesha 476759, F. E. Fox and Son; 5, Tillybardin Gladiator's Margaret 473273, Paul Mitchell and Son.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Glenn Amor 496334, J. R. Love and Son; 2, Tillybardin Financier Arlene 504559, Paul Mitchell and Son; 3, Gold Bud's Mary Ann 501951, Isabel McKerrow; 4, Tillybardin Glad Arabella 504560, Charles J. Mitchell and Son; 5, Entry, Paul Mitchell and Son.

HEIFER CALF, 6 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, Admiral's Miss Mirth 522092, George McKerrow and Sons Company; 2, Harvester's Faye 522093, William A. McKerrow; 3, Golden Miss Clarise 524665, Isabel McKerrow; 4, Tillybardin Ada's Princess 517275, Charles J. Mitchell and Son; 5, Golden Lady Charming 517665, George McKerrow and Sons Company; 6, Entry, Wern Farms.

HEIFER CALF, UNDER 6 MONTHS

1, Hyacinth Amor 540312, J. R. Love and Son; 2, Fox's Sunrise of Waukesha 533560, F. E. Fox and Son; 3, Entry, W. H. Basse; 4, Entry, Isabel McKerrow; 5, Fox's Mabel of Waukesha 533562, F. E. Fox and Son; 6, Tillybardin Chesterbrook's Carol 536252, Paul Mitchell and Son; 7, Tillybardin Annie Laurie 536253, Charles J. Mitchell and Son.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL

Corium Slogan's Muiroc 197139, Wern Farms.

JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL

Gideon Amor 244902, J. R. Love and Son.

Senior and Grand Champion Female

Gusanna's Queen of the Mays 363480, F. E. Fox and Son.

Junior Champion Female

Admiral's Miss Mirth 522092, George McKerrow and Sons Company.

Get of Sire

1, George McKerrow and Sons Company; 2, J. R. Love and Son; 3, W. H. Basse; 4, F. E. Fox and Son; 5, Charles J. Mitchell and Son; 6, Wern Farms.

Produce of Dam

1, J. R. Love and Son; 2, W. H. Basse; 3, F. E. Fox and Son; 4, Isabel McKerrow; 5, George McKerrow and Sons Company.

Dairy Herd

1, F. E. Fox and Son; 2, W. H. Basse; 3, Charles J. Mitchell and Son; 4, George McKerrow and Sons Company; 5, J. R. Love and Son.

Graded Herd

1, Charles J. Mitchell and Son; 2, J. R. Love and Son; 3, George McKerrow and Sons Company; 4, F. E. Fox and Son; 5, Wern Farms.

Young Herd

1, J. R. Love and Son; 2, George McKerrow and Sons Company; 3, F. E. Fox and Son; 4, Charles J. Mitchell and Son; 5, W. H. Basse.

Calf Herd

1, George McKerrow and Sons Company; 2, Charles J. Mitchell and Son; 3, J. R. Love and Son.

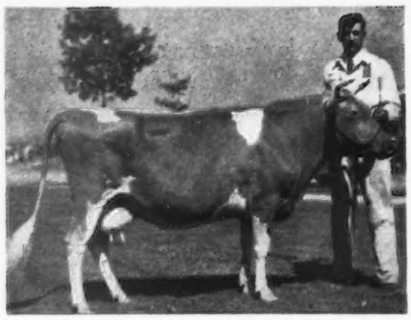
Pennsylvania Dairy Exposition

Douglas Friend, Sussex, New Jersey, fitted a Guernsey cow which not only won first in the Guernsey Fitting Contest but was judged the best fitted animal in the Dairy Exposition which was sponsored by the Pennsylvania State Chapter of the American Dairy Science Association.

Mr. Friend won the fifty dollars cash prize which was awarded by Leon Falk, Jr., owner of Falklands Farm, Schellsburg, Pennsylvania.

John Trentin, Newark, New Jersey, was ranked first in the showing of Guernseys.

The judges included: Otto G. Schaefer, representing Successful Farming, New York City; J. Will Mayes, a Guernsey breeder from Howard, Pennsylvania; LeRoy Campbell, herdsman, Nittany Meadows Farm, Boalsburg, Pennsylvania; and extension



Douglas Friend and his cow that he won first with in the Guernsey Fitting Contest

specialist from the Pennsylvania State College.

William E. Youngdahl, Brockport, Pennsylvania, was superintendent of the Exposition and was ably assisted by Ralph Connelly, Sunbury, Pennsylvania.

One of the most interesting events of the Exposition was the Co-ed milking contest. This contest was won by Gladys Hunter, Dunn Station, Pennsylvania. Miss Hunter's father was a Guernsey breeder for twenty years and the herd is now in charge of her brother, Kenneth W. Hunter. Miss Hunter received a beautiful silver Guernsey milk jug and sugar bowl which was awarded by The American Guernsey Cattle Club. R. L. Watts, Dean of the School of Agriculture, made the presentation.

A. L. Beam
Professor of Dairy Production

Breeds Instead of Buys

In the June 1 issue in the Normandy Farm advertisement, C. L. A. Whitney was listed as one who had purchased a son of Coronation Rose King 238549. Mr. Whitney was the breeder of the son of "King" and not a purchaser.

State Champions

("T. M." indicates the total number of milkings during the record.)

Massachusetts

CCC Lynbrook Sunray 453978, 9149.9 pounds milk; 550.7 pounds butter fat. (610 T. M.) Breeder and owner, T. P. Lindsay, Southboro.

Michigan

GHI Carolene of Tamarack Ridge 427122, 12629.9 pounds milk; 638.9 pounds butter fat. (737 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Fred C. Gleason, Sodus.

Minnesota

CHI Belvora's Pride Betty 384713, 10862.2 pounds milk; 499.8 pounds butter fat. (686 T. M.) Breeder, W. F. Duff and Son, Lebanon, Indiana. Owner, Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Excelsior.

New Hampshire

C Rockingham Highlight 434784, 16969.7 pounds milk; 788.3 pounds butter fat. (1095 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Daniel G. Tenney, Salem.

CC Rockingham Princess Della 414632, 15751.1 pounds milk; 797.3 pounds butter fat. (1095 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Daniel G. Tenney, Salem.

North Carolina

GHI Lad's Foremost's Lady 450783, 8626.9 pounds milk; 418.7 pounds butter fat. (730 T. M.) Breeder and owner, P. M. Neisler, Kings Mountain.

Washington

GHI Marymoor Princess Phyllis 446262, 7758.1 pounds milk; 445.2 pounds butter fat. (665 T. M.) Breeder, John W. Spencer, Grangeville, Idaho. Owner, Merle Miller, Burlington.

Summary of 50,951 Advanced Register Records

(Includes single, double and triple letter records)

	Records	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. Fat	Per Cent.
Class A	14254	11299.4	557.2	4.93
Class B	3323	10946.9	545.2	4.98
Class C	3989	10532.9	522.5	4.96
Class D	4327	10177.5	509.2	5.00
Class E	5158	9533.3	481.2	5.05
Class F	6553	9540.4	471.3	4.94
Class G	13347	8970.6	449.9	5.02
	50951	10106.1	502.8	4.98

THE NEW YORK STATE GUERNSEY BREEDERS' NEWS

NEW YORK STATE GUERNSEY BREEDERS' CO-OPERATIVE, INC.

305 Fayette Park Building
Syracuse, N. Y.

B. J. H. RIKERT
Editor and Business Manager

R. W. DUCK
Associate Editor and Assistant Manager

DIRECTORS

Henry M. Brown, Utica, N. Y. ..... President
Dr. J. R. MacElroy, Jonesville, N. Y. First Vice-President
J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y. Second Vice-President
Thomas H. Munro, Camillus, N. Y. Secretary-Treasurer

Oscar F. Kinney,	Albany, N. Y.
G. Herbert Allen,	Salt Point, N. Y.
Dr. C. F. Mignin,	Castile, N. Y.
Earl D. Crocker,	Sennett, N. Y.
Dr. H. E. Martin,	Clarence, N. Y.
Hugh Barclay,	Pulaski, N. Y.
William K. Hepburn,	Hopewell Junction, N. Y.
Harry Bailey,	Mount Tremper, N. Y.
A. H. Chambers,	Kingston, N. Y
John L. Wilkie	Newburgh, N. Y.
Fred H. Gordon	Brockport, N. Y.

Women Can Successfully Manage Farms

The following address relative to women as farm managers was given as a broadcast over WGY and at the recent Dutchess County breeders' meeting by Miss Muriel K. Hill, manager of Bournedale Farms, 1156 North Broadway, Yonkers, New York.

"Mr. Sheehan introduced me as the manager of Bournedale Farm, the herd that bred the grand champion Guernsey female of the 1937 National Dairy Show, so it is not amiss for me to tell you that after twenty years of work with Guernsey cattle it seemed that I had reached the goal aimed at, for when Judge Kildee placed the purple ribbon on Bournedale Martha 406060, I can tell you it was a real thrill, as were the whole-hearted congratulations received at the ringside. I have always insisted that the breeding of pure bred livestock attracted only the attention of pure bred men and women and this was vividly demonstrated at the National.

"Women can run farms, and may I be pardoned if I say I believe a woman can do anything she makes up her mind to do and do it just as well as a man. Please note I did not say better than a man. When I made up my mind to become a farmer and a breeder of fine livestock, I also made up my mind I would try and demonstrate that a woman could hold down a man's job without losing any of her femininity, and I do hope my friends and associates feel I have succeeded. There is something peculiarly fascinating in seeing young animals grow and, while at times there seems so much work ahead we do not know where to commence, yet my work has always afforded me a great deal of pleasure. After the livestock end of it, I believe my pet hobby has been good pasture. I am sure pasture is the keynote to profitable farming. I know money spent on pasture improvement gives more per dollar expended than any other single farm operation.

"There are a great many women, in recent years, who are drawing salaries as farm managers and the fact that they "Hold on to their jobs" is evidence they are making good, for it has been my experience that we really have to demonstrate our ability or a man would be put in our place. At all times I have had a great many men under me and some women, not as many as I would like because they are hard to get. The women have taken their place in the work both inside and outside and have never asked any particular consideration because they were women. We have a herdswoman now who is untiring in her efforts to please and I can leave the farm confident that Miss Elsie Hill (we are not related) will do all that should be done if it takes twenty-four hours a day to do it. She has been with us for four years and was with her former employer for nine years. I have found women most willing to assume responsibility, conscientious and painstaking in their work and I do believe the maternal instinct in woman plays an important part in their love of rearing the young animal. I know we really enjoy that part of our work.

"We will take up the work of a few of the farms being successfully operated with women managers. First, let us go to "The Hermitage," where we find a farm owned by a woman and operated entirely with women. The manager, Miss Frances Norton, has been in charge of their fine herd of Jersey cattle ever since the farm was started. Unlike myself, Miss Norton was born on a farm and developed a love for it early in life. She finished college just as the "Land Army" was coming into its own and the "Farmerette" was being exploited. She took a position at Airlie Farm as herdswoman and made good. One of the owners of Airlie, Miss Ogilvie, took Miss Norton with her, as manager, when she purchased "The Hermitage." Their cattle are making good records and their farm crops are good. They are breeding Percheron horses and Collie dogs that are making a creditable showing in the ring.

"Airlie Farm," at Bedford Hills, is also owned and run entirely by women and the owners claim they much prefer women for the work and have only used men when women were not available.

"At Westbury, Long Island, New York, there is another farm owned by a woman, Mrs. Robert Bacon, and managed by Miss Eleanor Miller. 'Oldacres' is a real farm in a high state of cultivation, where they raise plenty of feed, hay, alfalfa, corn for silage, and have abundant fine pasture for a herd of pure bred Guernsey cattle. Fifiteen hundred chickens are raised here besides squabs and guinea fowl. Also all kinds of small fruit, trees and ample garden stuff; all of which goes to supply the families on the estate with eggs,

poultry, vegetables and dairy products. Possibly the real attraction on this farm is the fine herd of Guernseys, bred in the purple. They are making good in the show ring and at the pail, and are a source of great pride to both the owner and the manager. May I say right here, I feel we owe a debt of gratitude to the men and women who are, today, furthering the improvement of livestock; they have given of their time and money, and I know I could not have been nearly as successful had it not been for the splendid foundation stock Mr. Andrus furnished me to work with.

"Next is the farm owned by a man, Colonel Dorrance Reynolds, Goodleigh Farm, Dallas Township, Pennsylvania, managed by Miss Mary Weir. Miss Weir uses some women to help her and she enjoys working with them. In fact, some of her most helpful employees are women. Here we also have Guernsey cattle and a real producing herd for they have taken the blue ribbon in the herd testing association of their county for six consecutive years. Miss Weir's special pride is in putting out the 'best bottle of milk' and in this she has made good for their milk brings a better price and is more in demand than any other on that market. (Goodleigh Golden Guernsey milk is selling for four cents a quart more than their nearest competitor.) Miss Weir calls herself a real dirt farmer and she bears an enviable reputation in the community in which she is employed.

"My time is getting short, so last but not by any means least, is Tarbell Farms, at Smithville Flats, New York. This farm is managed by a woman, Mrs. Alice K. Wightman. Their Golden Guernsey milk has been marketed in the fine hotels and restaurants in New York City. Their farming operations are extensive, their herd is large and they, too, raise some horses.

"I am pleased to have had this opportunity of talking to you and may I leave a word with you relative to our replacements in cattle and horses on the farm. By growing our own cows to replace the ones that leave the herd, we avoid much trouble. I know it is much easier to keep a clean herd and have good horses if we raise them instead of buying them."

Notes From the Herds

Harvey's Dairy, San Juan, Puerto Rico, owned by Arthur J. Harvey, a former resident of Otto, Cattaraugus County, New York, has purchased a yearling Guernsey bull calf, Secret's Buttercup, from the Helms' Guernsey Farms, Randolph, New York. He is sired by Tarbell Farms LaFayette 164209, that ranks twenty-second in the list of 378 proved Guernsey bulls listed for the United States by the Mount Hope Indices, compiled by The American Guernsey Cattle Club, with an average of 532 pounds of butter fat and a test of 6.5 per cent as established by his tested daughters. His dam is Mayday's Buttercup 464956, a cow with a record of 455 pounds of butter fat in the Dairy Herd Improvement Association as a three-year-old. He was shipped by express to Baltimore where he was transferred on board ship for the sea voyage.

Mrs. Margaret K. Weaver, Sepascot Home Farm, Rhinebeck, New York, has recently sold seven heifers and one mature female to Charles E. Sorensen, Farmington, Michigan. These included seven daughters of Bournedale Big Boy 221162. The cow is a granddaughter of Bournedale Chieftain 174538. The group included twin heifers whose dam, Sepascot Trixie 348226, has a record of 12951.0 pounds of milk and 691.6 pounds of butter fat in class CC. One heifer is out of Ultra Poinsettia of Sepascot 310064, that has a record of 13632.5 pounds of milk and 789.4 pounds of butter fat in class A, and another is out of Sentinel's Belle of Sepascot 380129, with a record of 11034.4 pounds of milk and 591.3 pounds of butter fat in class EE.

Waldorf Farms' herd owned by Oscar F. Kinney, Clifford Greene, Manager, are justly proud of the record which Joana of Wynnewood 348718 is making. She has averaged seventy pounds of butter fat for her first eight months on test. She was born August 15, 1931, and is sired by Cathedral Rhoderick 120129. Her dam is Ariel's Josephine 167836. Her average test has been 5.52 per cent butter fat.

Quanqual Buttercup 329821, A. R., born December 24, 1930, owned by James Baird, has dropped another calf at the James Baird Farm, Pleasant Valley, New York. She is again on Advanced Register test in the triple letter class. She is the dam of Quanqual Black Eyed Susan 398144 that sold for $1,000, and during her first lactation period made a world's record of 14601.5 pounds of milk and 633.4 pounds of butter fat, now second in class FFF. A year later she dropped Quanqual Carnation 420202 that sold for $500. On this lactation she made a world's record, still unbeaten, in class DDD of 16314.1 pounds of milk and 731.2 pounds of butter fat. On October 31, 1935, she dropped Quanqual Forget-me-not 454715 that sold for $565. On this lactation she produced 13329.7 pounds of milk and 604.6 pounds of butter fat, placing seventh in class BBB when made. She calved again on November 28, 1936, and again on Advanced Register test in class AAA made a record of 14398.7 pounds of milk and 585.7 pounds of butter fat. Her fifth calf, Lagrange's Buttercup's Sequel 243795, is an exceptionally fine individual and from this calving in her first 117 days she has produced 6298.8 pounds of milk and 278.39 pounds of butter fat, an average of 53.8 pounds of milk and 2.38 pounds of butter fat per day on twice-a-day milking. She was bred April 2, 1938, and has settled in calf to Cathedral Rilma of Lagrange 248851. In five years she has dropped five calves, four of them heifers, never missed a breeding, and has made 64902.8 pounds of milk and 2833.3 pounds of butter fat and made world's records in two classes and seventh place in another. She is now in the pink of condition and has an exceptionally fine disposition with outstanding individuality.

Bellmath Farms, Sennett, New York, Earl D. Crocker, owner, can well be proud of the record made by Bellmath Alice 257703 that, in seven successive lactations, has produced on official test, 78748 pounds of milk and 3561.8 pounds of butter fat. She has started her eighth lactation on test and in the first fifty-one days has produced 100.8 pounds of butter fat.

Bellmath Farms are consistently producing cows that are qualifying in the fifty pound class. The past month the following cows qualified: Bellmath Alice 257703; Bellmath Patience 370372; Bellmath Emily 370373;

Bellmath Dorothy 376380; Bellmath Janet 382002; Bellmath Adeline 434413 and Bellmath Edna 439809.

Representative of the line bred Mixter Faithful 101637 and Mixter May Royal 65203 breeding which McDonald Farms is following is one of their excellent bull calves at the farm, McDonald Farms Count, born May 16, 1937. Six of his seven nearest dams are tested and average over 700 pounds of butter fat. He is sired by Foremost Superlative 229914, a half-brother in blood to Foremost Laurina 457969 with a record of 12131.4 pounds of milk and 615.0 pounds of butter fat in class G. He is sired by Foremost Nobly Born 182562 among whose fourteen Advanced Register daughters are included Caumsett Golden Belle 378101 with a record of 16438.1 pounds of milk and 767.3 pounds of butter fat in class DD. Also, Caumsett Golden Delight 415908 with a record of 14085.0 pounds of milk and 763.8 pounds of butter fat in class D. Superlative's dam is Fayroyal's Eunice 249152 with a class A record of 14892.5 pounds of milk and 802.4 pounds of butter fat. "Nobly Born" is a son of Mixter Faithful 101637 and sired by Langwater Valor 79775 with nineteen Advanced Register sons and fifty-three Advanced Register daughters. The dam of "Count" is Minada Misty Storrs 410043 whose unofficial class EE record is 9935.8 pounds of milk and 598.5 pounds of butter fat. She is sired by Foremost Faithful Supreme 211205, jointly owned sire of McDonald Farms and Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc. "Supreme" is sired by Royal Supreme 137088 with twenty-two Advanced Register daughters and two Advanced Register sons and is out of Mixter Faithful 101637. The maternal grandam is Misty Melodant Storrs 360205 with a record of 9188.3 pounds of milk and 541.6 pounds of butter fat in class CC. She now has two daughters on test.

Beechford Farms, Mount Tremper, New York, Harry Bailey owner, K. C. Warren, superintendent, are consistently producing a high percentage of fifty pound cows in their tested females. During the month of May the following individuals so qualified: Beechford's Guernest Ruthie 437965, 52.84 pounds; Beechford's Betseyana 390649, 52.25 pounds; Beechford's Betty Ann 448815, 52.35 pounds; Beechford's Jenny Lee 383773, 58.90 pounds; Beechford's Shirley 424804, 62.25 pounds; Forge Hill Valora 463735, 50.10 pounds.

Back of the Bottle

The following Guernsey breeders in the Plattsburg area are selling their milk as Golden Guernsey through Tri-Gables Dairy, Plattsburg; B. N. Dickinson; H. B. Brelia; Mrs. Seba Lewis; R. N. Bradley; George Wright; H. Derby; Morris Turner; and Thomas Rice.

Left to right; Mrs. O. J. Helms; tester B. E. Mullaney, and O. J. Helms with Secret's Buttercup recently sold to Harvey's Dairy, San Juan, Porto Rico.

A meeting of these breeders was held at Tri-Gables Dairy, Plattsburg, New York, on April 26. Individual composite samples of each producer's milk had been bottled and numbered. These were graded according to color, butter fat percentage, general appearance and flavor by a committee consisting of R. W. Duck and Dr. Willard C. Higby of the New York State Guernsey Breeders Association, and B. N. Dickinson, owner of Tri-Gables Dairy. Each producer was then asked to place the samples in accordance with the factors mentioned and to see if he could pick out his own bottle of Golden Guernsey milk. It was exceedingly valuable and important to note that first place on the milk produced was won by Herbert Brelia on the primary determining factor, color. The cream line was approximately the same as that from the Lewis herd, but the Brelia sample won first due to its superior color. The first prize milk was from an all pure bred herd. The second place won by Mrs. Seba Lewis was from a herd consisting of slightly over fifty per cent pure breds. The other samples from the herds placed in order: R. N. Bradley; George Wright; Morris Turner; Herbert Derby and Thomas Wright.

It is imperative that producers of Golden Guernsey milk at all times keep in mind and strive to maintain high color, quality and cream line, if they are to successfully meet strong competitive street competition and preserve their premium place in the retail milk market. A recent yearly herd summary of the Brelia herd shows that the high cow in this herd was Emblem's Annita 375285, a seven-year-old cow that in the Dairy Herd Improvement Association testing produced 8861 pounds of milk and 483.8 pounds of butter fat, testing 5.46 per cent with an average return per hundred pounds of milk of $2.51; the value of her produce being $222, with a feed cost of $92 and an income over feed cost of $130. The feed cost of 100 pounds of milk so produced being $1.04; the grain fed per 100 pounds of milk being 33.5 pounds. The average production for the twenty-eight cows on yearly test was 8,466 pounds of milk and 397.2 pounds of butter fat, average test 4.69 per cent; the average return per 100 pounds of milk was $2.48; the feed cost $84 and the income over feed cost $126 and the feed cost of 100 pounds of milk was ninety-nine cents. The grain fed per 100 pounds of milk was 32.6 pounds. The average feed fed per cow was 2,761 pounds of grain; 3,884 pounds of silage; 3,187 pounds of hay and 168 days on pasture.

Herb has obtained excellent individual daughters through the use of his herd sire, Aiyukpa Gerar Daughter's Royal 110835. He was sired by Lone Pine Princess' Royal 90389, A. R., that sired seven Advanced Register daughters and two Advanced Register sons, he being by Cherub's Pearl Royal of Shorewood 58824, A. R., that was sired by Ladysmith's Cherub 30760, A. R. The dam of the senior herd sire is Gerar Pearl's Daughter 77032 that produced 18656.7 pounds of milk and 884.76 pounds of butter fat in class A, being former class leader in CC. Her sire being

Langwater Royal 14253, A. R., he by Imp. King of the May 9001. This sire, Aiyukpa Gerar Daughter's Royal 110835, has demonstrated the importance and value of the right kind of a herd sire and his influence on a herd. He has demonstrated in this herd the value of blood lines and breeding and this has been illustrated by desirable individual type, volume production and quality of the product.

In scoring and placing the sample bottle of Golden Guernsey milk first place was won by R. N. Bradley with a perfect score, and second by Coral Lewis.

Dutchess County Meeting

THE Dutchess County Guernsey breeders held their spring meeting on Thursday, May 5, in conjunction with a dinner at the Nelson House, Poughkeepsie. Fifty-seven breeders and members of their families attended.

Officers of the Dutchess County Association are: President, Paul Kerr; vice-president, Miss Muriel K. Hill; secretary-treasurer, Henry Traver. The Association has various committees which are actively progressive and function well in their respective duties. These include the following committees: County Fair: G. Herbert Allen; Thomas Ireland, William Budd and Henry G. Traver. State Fair Committee: Frank Dedrick; Frank Van Wagner; G. Herbert Allen and Miss Muriel K. Hill. 4-H Club Committee: Henry G. Traver, Lewis Fish, Jr., John Kinback and Thomas Ireland. The Sale committee consists of James Budd Rymph, G. Herbert Allen, Henry G. Traver, Oscar Strauss, Paul Kerr, E. T. Cotton and William B. Jones.

This year's Dutchess County Sale will be held in their new sale pavilion which will be erected by these progressive breeders at the Dutchess County Fair Grounds, Rhinebeck, New York. It will be thirty feet by 120 feet and will be built so it may be enlarged later if desired. The sale will be held the latter part of September and cattle to be sold will be carefully selected and officially inspected for all health requirements. Those wishing to consign and planning to purchase, should communicate with Chairman James B. Rymph, Staatsburg, New York. The new building will cost approximately $1,500.

Sennar A. Darling spoke relative to the Holstein Sale which will be held at the Fair Grounds and gave many constructive ideas and suggestions. Professor C. W. Pearce, Principal of Beacon High School, officiated as Toastmaster.

Miss Muriel K. Hill, manager of Bournedale Farms, Yonkers, New York, was the principal speaker of the evening on the topic, "Women Can Successfully Manage Farms." Her talk was most interesting and valuable and conclusively proved that women are capable of performing these duties as has been demonstrated by the numerous illustrations which were given. Miss Hill's address, which had been given a short time before over WGY, is published in detail in another part of the Journal.

John Wilkie, owner of Forge Hill Farms, Newburgh, New York, newly elected Director of the New York State Guernsey Breeders' Co-Operative, Inc., made a few pertinent remarks. William K. Hepburn, also newly elected director of the State Association and Manager of Emmadine Farms, spoke relative to various milk problems confronting Guernsey breeders.

Mrs. Paul Kerr, wife of the president, with Harry Gregory, gave some exceptionally fine instrumental selections on the pirano and violin. G. Herbert Allen, Director of the New York State Guernsey Breeders' Co-Operative, Inc., mentioned the work which has been done by the Sales Committee and discussed various breed and association matters. A vote of commendation was given the State Association for its excellent work and splendid record for the past year. James Budd Rymph, Staatsburg, New York, gave some exceptionally valuable points for consideration relative to the sale and also pending milk legislation. R. W. Duck, Research Director of the State Association, spoke relative to various breed and milk matters.

The meeting was a success from every consideration—the progress of these breeders in erecting their own sales pavilion and their successful sales of the past are indicative of their successful future progress and the fact that this year's fall sale will be an offering of exceptionally meritorious cattle.

4-H Club Program

THE New York State Guernsey Breeders' Co-Operative, Inc., is offering again this year $6.00 in the form of cash prizes as follows:

First prize, $3.00; Second prize, $2.00; Third prize, $1.00; to be awarded to County or Regional Fairs where 4-H Club members exhibit Guernseys.

"Rules:—(a) The 4-H County club leader must file with the New York State Guernsey Breeders' Co-Operative, Inc., not later than June 1 each year, a complete list of all Guernsey calf club projects in his county. Awards will not be made unless this rule is complied with. (b) Contestant must be a member of the county 4-H club, if there be one in the county in which the contestant lives. (c) The 4-H county club leader must file with the New York State Guernsey Breeders' Co-Operative, Inc., 305 Fayette Park Building, Syracuse, New York, the name and address of each 4-H Guernsey club member contestant with name and number of animal or animals exhibited, together with the official placing on the Guernsey 4-H classes exhibited, within thirty days after date of such exhibits. (d) In case more than one class of 4-H Guernseys are exhibited the first and second prize winners in the respective classes shall be shown in the championship class to determine the order of the cash awards offered."

Conforming to the rules, 4-H club leaders have sent in the following list of entrants:

R. O. Bale, County Club Agent, Schuyler County — Bion Carpenter, Glen Carpenter, Hammondsport; Reed Erle, Montour Falls; Paul Fennell, Billy Scholtisek, Martin Weber, Watkins Glen; Walter Harford, Trumansburg; Melvin Lovell, Odessa; Charles Malloy, Dundee; William Mourey, Jr., Rock Stream; Clair Maloney, Bennettsburg; William Van Fleet, Hector. Lou L. Burton, County Club Agent, Allegany County — Robert Smith, Ronald Smith, Claire Smith, Fillmore; Arby Swift, Arthur Mabey, Howard

Scutt, Jack McCarthy, Cuba; Robert Dunham, Alfred; Gerald Bush, Arkport; Anne H. Remson, Angelica; Donald Bissell, Friendship; Clarence Ranger, Hornell; Donald Bliss, Malcom Bliss, Houghton. Ernest J. Cole, County Club Agent, Yates County—Donald Fukerson, Dundee; Jean Boag, Lakemont; Donald Emory, Rushville; Norman Fancett, Lloyd Ledgerwood, Bernhardt Petersen, Wilbur Comstock, Frank Hallings, Jr., Penn Yan; Howard Strong, Gerald Knapton, Himrod. Kenneth L. Coombs, County Club Agent, Chautauqua County—Alice Lesch, Dunkirt; Raymond Schurman, Clymer; James H. Blodgett, Bill Locke, Rober Damon, Fredonia; Russell Himelein, Findley Lake; Bill Cheney, Bemus Point; Edward Wahlgren, Jamestown. Douglas C. Deuel, County Club Agent, Saratoga County—Fred Waterhouse, Jr., Edwin Mosher, Raymond Melander, Oscar McCann, William McCann, Ballston Spa; Donald Reed, Frank Holbrook, Russell Bunyan, Lloyd Bunyan, Ballston Lake; Clarence Curtis, Mechanicville; Earl Bellamy, Saratoga Springs; Edward Nadler, Elnora; Jared Thomas, Stillwater.

Samuel B. Dorance, County Club Agent, Rensselaer County—John Smith, Robert Smith, Oliver Shaw, Hoosick Falls; Oliver Clickner, Poestenkill; Alton Lemka, Marjorie Lemka, Harold Coons, Jr., Castleton; Carlton Luke, North Bennington, Vermont; William Goewey, Nassau; George Mesick, South Shodack. Hazel S. Dunn, County Club Agent, Schenectady County—Harold DeMarco, Duanesburg; Robert Waddell, Delanson; Max Gordon, Elder, Wallace McKee, Pattersonville. William Eldridge, County Club Agent, Otsego County—Kenneth Winsor, Stephen T. Winsor, Jr., Unadilla; Robert Myers, Garrattsville; George Ainslie, Hartwick; R. Donald Miller, Morris; Donald Dunbar, Westford. E. B. Fuller, County Club Leader, Monroe County—Richard Yantz, Henrietta; Everett Miller, Bernard Miller, Ivan Miller, Mendon; Roy Parrish, Holcomb; Bernard Vollmer, Billie Gaffney, Kenneth Lambert, Habecker, Clarence Goodberlet, Rush; Charles Aldridge, Victor; Sherman Clifford Habecker, Pittsford; Onolee Smith, Oscar Dell, West Henrietta; Fred Worboys, Spencerport; George Strussenberg, Jr., Dick Haight, Hilton; Billy Pilon, Walker; Richard Betteridge, John Kuszlyk, Churchville; Kenneth Ferris, Brockport. Ralph Higley, County Club Agent, Cortland County—Emerson Bush, Robert Bush, Francis Cottrell, Homer; Harris Dayton, Cortland; Robert Pudney, Cincinnatus; John Purchas, McGraw; Claire Webster, Homer. M. J. Merton, County Club Agent, Genesee County—Selden Carson, Homer Ivison, Howard Ivison, Bergen; William Weinert, Robert Weinert, South Byron; Ellen Toal, Harold Toal, Batavia; Robert Basom, Richard Basom, Corfu. Wilbur F. Pease, County Club Agent, Wyoming county—Bernard Coleman, Calvin DeGolyer, Ralph Fuller, Leon Lathrop, William Jackson, Robert Lathrop, Castile; William Leungen, Gainesville; Stanley Cornwell, Frank Ireland, Jr., Meryl McBride, Donald Martin, Gordon Pierson, Gilbert Richards, Ted Richards, Jr., Donald McBride, Harlan Slocum, Perry; Betty French, Pike; Helen Slocum, Warsaw; Ruth Titus, Wyoming; Robert Dersam, Dale; Charles Riter, Johnsonburg.

Allen Pomeroy, County Club Agent, Broome County—Herman Cower, Jr., Betty Olmsted, Harpursville; Charles Lee Holcomb, Robert Holcomb, Tunnel; Hilton Skinner, George Howard, Binghamton; Robert Stever, Sammie Fargnoli, Endicott. Leon C. Pratt, County Club Agent, Madison County— David Grossman, Oscar Grossman, Chittenango; Maurice Pforter, Lincklaen; Norman Evans, Georgetown; Arnold Mickesh, Lebanon; Arthur Downer, Hubbardsville. Bert J. Rogers, County Club Agent, St. Lawrence County—Alfred Ames, Hammond; Lillie Mae Moulton, Blanche Moulton, Ruth Moulton, Winthrop. Francis R. Sears, County Club Agent, Cayuga County—Harold Alexander, Ralph Mosher, Union Springs; Elwyn Bell, Eunice Bell, Edmond Hyatt, Auburn; Wilbur Bower, Jr., Lester Chapin, Russell Chapin, Scipio Center; Robert Clary, Donald Dexter, William Clary, Donald Mack, Cato; William Corey, Ruby Haines, King Ferry; Alfred Minde, Jr., Genoa; Francis Reilley, Owasco; June Ripley, Skaneateles; Arthur Stevenson, Cayuga. Lebert R. Shultz, County Club Agent, Schoharie County—John Binger, Warnersville; Donald Brown, Sloansville; Ivan Butler, Gerhard Rottingen, Richmondville; Raymond Eskerson, Harold Hajny, Cobleskill; Ralph Knox, Gilboa; Gerlad Guernsey, Schoharie; Malcolm Lloyd, Harold Lloyd, Middleburgh. E. G. Smith, County Club Agent, Oneida County—Edward Ruffrage, Fred Ruffrage, Arthur Clemons, Holland Patent; Beverly M. Smith, Paul Federow, William Smith, Robert Humphrey, Rome; Eric Baker, North Bay; Andrew Meaney, Jewell; Keith Norton, Barneveld. Robert G. Smith, County Club Agent, Orleans County—Elizabeth Pratt, Roger Pratt, John Pratt, Albion. Leon W. Taylor, County Club Agent, Greene County—Ward Reynolds, Alex Schultz, Odell Reynolds, Halcott Center; Richard Meddaugh, Purling; Anna Travis, Albertha Travis, Leeds; Sam Van Orden, William Straub, James Palmer, Virginia DeLamarter, Lillian Weaver, Myriam Jamison, Catskill; Russell Sutton, Donald Sutton, Coxsackie; Angelo Canna, Round Top; Edward Waldron, Gayhead; Edmund Baron, Greenville; Victor Manning, Palenville; Gerald Brown, Freehold; Everett Kellam, Hanncroix; Charles Peck, Jr., Hensonville; Sumner Griffin, Jewett. P. W. Thayer, County Club Agent, Albany County—Milton Barber, Merle Barber, Feura Bush; Gerald Boomhower, Bernard Stanton, Douglas Stanton, Westerlo; Gerold Colliton, Ravena; Edward Klienke, Glenmont; Lewis Taylor, Albany; Russell Udell, Edward Ziehm, Voorheesville; Irving Cameron, Earl Waggoner, Altamont; Warren Mead, Selkirk. H. H. Tozier, Jr., County Club Agent, Dutchess County—Barbara Allen, Constance Fish, David Fish, Louis Fish, Jr., Margaret Fish, Mary Gertrude Fish, Richard Fish, Salt Point; Charles Budd, Warner Cohrs, Hyde Park; Garrison Coon, Amenia; Austin Frost, Jr., Matthew Miller, Adrienne Sweet, Charles Von der Leith, John Von der Leith, Richard Von der Leith, Rhinebeck; Kenneth Humbert, LaGrangeville; Monroe Fraleigh, Red Hook; Donald Marshall, Donald Nye, Pleasant Valley; Gordon Mead, Jr., Tivoli; Richard Staats, Stanfordville. Arthur B. Woodward, County Club Agent, Ontario County—Carl Van sickle, Phelps; Richard Outhouse, Merle Love

Donald Spoor, Canandaigua; Dean Hughston, Stanley; Edward Damske, John C. Damaske, Victor; Wendell Coye, Naples; George Morgan, Ionia; Herbert Whitwood, Hall; Stanley Steele, Jr., Holcomb.

1938 New York State Guernsey Futurity

To encourage the development and exhibition of young bulls and heifers from record cows owned by members of the New York State Guernsey Breeders' Co-Operative, Inc.

It is hoped that the size of the purse and the interest that should be aroused through this competition will stimulate the more careful development of young bulls and heifers from the best producing cows, especially those owned in the smaller herds. Furthermore, the New York State Guernsey Breeders' Co-Operative, Inc., will endeavor to support this newly established Futurity with advertising and publicity to assist in the sale of these prospective herd bulls and heifers by New York State Guernsey breeders.

The rules governing the eligibility of entries are as follows:

Two classes will be offered—Bulls and Heifers.

1. Breeders may nominate any registered Guernsey cow that has an Advanced Register Record or a Cow Testing Association equivalent to the Dairy Herd Improvement requirement of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, and any two-year-old dam.

(Please turn to page 33)

Approved Advanced Register Records From May 15 to June 15, 1938

Mrs. Robert Bacon, Westbury, New York
Sov-Fantine Third Daughter 374372
James Baird, Pleasant Valley, New York
Neptune's Daisy Rose 421144
Henry L. Batterman, Mill Neck, New York
Beaverbrook Gypsy Queen 249873
Lucerne's Mattie 387896
Beaverbrook Mary Ann 410172
Henry M. Brown, Whitesboro, New York
Africander Knight's Ruthie 424037
Greystone Grace 435071
H. H. Buckley, Oneonta, New York
Cathedral Rosabel's Rilma 421827
A. H. Chambers, Kingston, New York
Beechford's Emilee 384875
Maple Lane Monarch's Clover 390684
O. H. Cheney, Patterson, New York
Cornwall Hill Dogwood 461713
Cornwall Hill Butternut 397661
Cornwall Hill Magnolia 461716
Cornwall Hill Mulberry 461715
Parker Corning, Glenmont, New York
Corning's Etta May 480036
Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc., Hopewell Junction, New York
Foremost's Dawn 373793
Supreme's Karess 406660
Foremost Lemira 468074
Foremost Lilda 475297
Fred H. Gordon, Brockport, New York.
Florham Cherry 460942
Oscar F. Kinney, North Chatham, New York
Valley View Starlight 426677
J. M. McDonald, Cortland, New York
Edgewood Bonnie Maid 274303
Homestead Foremost Rosebloom 406763
Nathan Oaks, Jr., Oaks Corners, New York
Perfection's Swan Song 513280
Chester A. Parnell, Piffard, New York
Elm Summit's Cinderella 261764
Elm Summit's Moxie 366329
Elm Summit's Gertrude 395242
Potts Memorial Hospital, Inc., Livingston, New York
Lady Roselyn of Livingston 423538
L. S. Riford and T. M. Staples, Auburn, New York
Ultra Dairymaid of Vallyvu 325222
Estate Gage E. Tarbell, Smithville Flats, New York
Tarbell Farms Majestic Pride 426915
Peter G. Ten Eyck, Altamont, New York
Indian Ladder Kx Bx Art Pansy 361582
George M. White, Coxsackie, New York
Gayhead's Queen Nola 387507
C. L. A. Whitney, Loudonville, New York
Confidence of Gayhead 410790
Wyebrook Elegance 283718
Wyebrook Gay Queen 410783
Estate J. L. Wilkie, New Windsor, New York
Forge Hill Royal Lucretia 305061
Forge Hill Royal Ethelyn 429863
Glynwood's Daffodil 448903
Forge Hill Royal May Rose 463727
J. O. Winston, Saugerties, New York
Saugerties Abbie 364596
Saugerties Gussie 295516
Richard W. Woolworth, Salem Center, New York
Lady Sequence 417395
Douglaston Lady Clara 437226

Dairy Herd Improvement Roll of Honor

REQUIREMENTS: Cows on Dairy Herd Improvement Test—50 pounds.

(Member of New York State Guernsey Breeders' Cooperative, Inc.)

Adams and Pilbeam, Memphis, N. Y.
Bonnie Bess of Maple Hill 361950
Grade ET 96897
Allen, G. Herbert, Salt Point, N. Y.
Andy's Brightness 436721
Ultimatum's Daisy Dell 324958
County's Jeanette 339712
Ultimatum's Lineback 346354
Count's Primrose 432655
Count's Prudence 434022
Ultimatum's Ultra Queen 324955
Masterpiece Prudenella 464047
Count's Thankful 493897
Baird, James, Pleasant Valley, N. Y.
Almena of White Farms 287966
Butterfat Golden Noble's Alpha 448401
Glynwood's Andromeda 375790
Quanqual Buttercup 329821
King's Cathedral Betty 363884
Cathedral Dolly 368251
Neptune's Daisy Rose 421144
Grassland Fernaquel 373639
Heartsease Bonny Freesia 396241
Hilltop Butterfat Joy 396194
Homestead Foremost's Ina 410301
May Rose Laddie's Irene 457133
Lilac of White Farms 425319
Meadow Brook Peerless 393374
Hilltop Governor's May Rose 387057
Royal's Forsythia GG
Beechford's Veronica 328635
Brelia, Herbert, Plattsburg, N. Y.
Emblem's Annita 375285
Monarch's Lassie Isabel 474680
Royal's Cometa 461768
Royal's Pet Daughter 529295
Queen GG
Sally GG
Chamberlin and Sons, F. O., Jordan, N. Y.
Mary Jane II GG
Jolly Lassie of Echo Heights 286728
Cooper and Son, E. W., Perry, N. Y.
Nora of Prospect Hill 438634
Dimple of Prospect Hill 425779
Amber of Prospect Hill 470254
Crocker, Earl D., Sennett, N. Y.
Bellmath Alice 257703
Bellmath Patiene 370372
Bellmath Emily 370373
Bellmath Dorothy 376380
Bellmath Janet 382002
Bellmath Adaline 434413
Bellmath Edna 339809
Davies, Ellsworth, Wyoming, N. Y.
Flossie GG
Fair View GG
Dew Drop's Queen of Oatka View Farm 232840
Pansy GG
Dutton, J. A., and C. H. Kelley, Cato, N. Y.
Susy GG
Queen GG
Fuller and Wyant, Castile, N. Y.
Pet GG
Gordon, F. H., Brockport, N. Y.
Florham Cherry 460942
Heartsease Butterfat Daisy 369662
Quanqual Larkspur 408527
Butterfat Fashion Daisy 367242
Dicta Royal 392203
Beda Rose of Locusts 462586
Ioset, Lloyd J., Baldwinsville, N. Y.
Lula Belle GG
Rose GG
Shirley Temple GG
Irene GG
Billie GG
Jakway, Herman, Lysander, N. Y.
King's Proud Girl 364511
Johnson and Sons, O. H., Ticonderoga
Peep O'Day PBG
Longrod, Peter, Lyons, N. Y.
Sonny Boy's Jewel of Lyons View 474186
September Morn
Glenwood Fisherman's Madge 380631
Brindle GG
Martin, Leon, Perry, N. Y.
Sybil GG
McNab, A. J., Pine Plains, N. Y.
Meadow Brook Adam 426924
Loyalty of Meadow Brook 426973
Foremost Harmony 363170
Bournedale Clarice 368734
Meaker, H. F., Memphis, N. Y.
Hope of Everybusy Farm 380450
Meadow Lark of Long View 353038
Berta of Everybusy Farm 356023
Milliman, T. E., Churchville, N. Y.
Carolyn Orange Mayprince 431318
Grade ET 54716
Grade ET 1881
Grade ADC 230
Munro, T. H., Camillus, N. Y.
Laddie's Bess of Munroholm 375277
Rose's Butter Cup of Munroholm 353277
Cherub's Kate of Munroholm 357940
Oakes and Son, R. L., North Rose, N. Y.
Princess Pauline GG
Holliston's Rilma 460376
Pauline's Polly GG
Onderdonk, Dorothy A., Hall, N. Y.
King's Monie of Munroholm 251227
Patty's Valentine of Elmwood 366451
Monie's Honey-Do of Elmwood 381598
Valentine's Cupid of Elmwood 419125
Bonny-Betty of Elmwood 439002
Monie's Marigold of Elmwood 469032
Onderdonk, W. B., Hall, N. Y.
Bess GG
Buttercup GG
Princess Anne's Addition 439003
Payne, Howard, Clarence, N. Y.
Olive of Brightside Farm 290286
Marigold of Wis Koy 395493
Mae Bell of Sunny View Farm 374456
Dimple of Sunny View Farm 368547
Douglaston Princess Adelaide 373524
Brooklands Faith 437940
Windymeade's Lady Glad 414918
Brookland Confidence 455768
Veva of Sunny View Farm 307966
Richards and Sons, G. B., Perry, N.Y.
Tony's Favorite of Old Acres 409549

Sherman, H. A., Auburn, N. Y.
Giddy Girl of Auburndale 414335
Somes, Floyd, Memphis, N. Y.
Circleview Rose 343465
Smith, Guy, Perry, N. Y.
Spot GG
Traber, Ralph E., Silver Springs, N.Y.
Mary GG
Babe GG
Nancy GG
Queen GG
Belle GG
Von Szeliski, Paul, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Brooklands Dairymaid 405319
Number 121 GG
Number 125 GG
Number 141 GG

Walkley, Fred, Castile, N. Y.
Number 1 GG
Number 13 GG
Number 14 GG
Number 7 GG
Number 21 GG
Number 18 GG
Number 19 GG
Wooden, Alex, Clinton Corners, N.Y.
Janice Ann 462821
Thyra Septembra 373743
Pierta 289445
Meffie 288066
Effie Tertius 309400
Fair Promise 386709
Leila Dimple 320924
Muierta 261267
Lady Lucette 409236

NEW YORK ROLL OF HONOR

REQUIREMENTS:

Cows on official A. R. Farmers' Class . . . . . 40 pounds
Cows on official A. R. test . . . . . 50 pounds

For actual records see "What The Cows Are Doing" in this issue and also in the June 15 issue.

Bacon, Robert, Mrs., "Oldacres," Westbury, N. Y.
Madon's Red Rose of Oldacres 415715
Valor's Valentine of Oldacres 436650
Bailey, Harry, Beechford Farms, Mount Tremper, N. Y.
Beechford's Betseyana 390649
Beechford's Betty Ann 448815
Beechford's Guernest Ruthie 437965
Beechford's Jenny Lee 383773
Forge Hill Valora 463735
Andrus, H. F., Bournedale Farms, Yonkers, N. Y.
Bournedale Countess 476765
Bournedale Dolly Violet 468152
Bournedale First Lady 300119
Bournedale Joyce 469591
Bournedale Lady Violet 289158
Bournedale La Nocine 411128
Bournedale Memoir 301294
Bournedale Princess Pearl 358312
Bournedale Remembrance 260180
Bournedale Valentine 390065
Baird, James, James Baird Farm, Pleasant Valley, N. Y.
Butterfat Golden Noble's Alpha 448401
Glynwood's Oleander 462775
Grassland Fernaquel 373639
Heartsease Bonny Freesia 396241
Hilltop Governor's May Rose 387057
Meadow Brook Peerless 393374
Quanqual Buttercup 329821
Royal's Forsythia 457132
Royal's Sophia 457129
Barclay, Hugh, Douglaston Manor Farm, Pulaski, N. Y.
Douglaston King's Angouleme 450321
Douglaston King's Rosalind 450326
Douglaston King's Rose 450323
Douglaston King's Surprise 423888
Douglaston Lady Elise 450319
Douglaston Lady Elizabeth 392285
Douglaston Lady Jeanne 451312
Douglaston Lady Rosalind 437228
Gayhead's Mercy 519441
Barrett, E. J., Barrett Farms, Slaterville Springs, N. Y.
Foxburg's Clarion's Fairy 387580
June of Begeacres 439133
Laddie's Augusta 325614
Priscilla's Peeress 371653
Sunnyside Winsome 2d 375868
Supreme's Karena 401189
Batterman, Henry L., Beaverbrook Farm, Mill Neck, N. Y.
Beaverbrook Georgina 409115
Beaverbrook Gypsy Ginny 404208
Beula of Highland View 321654
Brownlie Radiant Rebecca 410171
Eastover's Gem 394647
Florena of Planting Fields 400963
Glengeran Governess 386937
Glenwood's Sequel 345766
Benson, L. J., Wassaic, N. Y.
Beauhaven's Beth 445051
Phyllis of Longview 437018
Rosalie of Whippoorwill Farm 305631
Blount Lumber Company, The, Crownhurst Farms, Lacona, N.Y.
Crownhurst Clara 411999
Crownhurst Fawkes' Joy 438515
Crownhurst Trix 356178
Buckley, H. H., Cathedral Farms, Oneonta, N. Y.
Cathedral Betty's Belle 436662
Cathedral Jane Rilma 436664
Cathedral King's Rilma-Belle 443171
Cathedral Queen Rilma 436663
Cathedral Rita's Grace 389285
Cathedral Rose Rilma-Belle 444179
Cathedral Sybil's Foxie 368254
Caumsett Corporation, The, Huntington, N. Y.
Caumsett Ila 427625
Evalon Dolly 396338
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
Cornell Royal Ann 470433
Cox, Abraham B., Glensfoot Farm, Cherry Valley, N. Y.
Royal Secret's Dorothy 346077
Crocker, G. H., The Crocker Farms, Cortland, N. Y.
Hightide's Valcinderella 455001
Mayprince's Ivy May 330152
Superb's Egelaine 409675
Douglas, Elizabeth, Spring Farm, Tilly Foster, N. Y.
Stadacona Butter Tub 354160
Foremost Guernsey Association, Incorporated, Hopewell Junction N. Y.
Argilla Phoebe 454137
Butler Island Fayroyal Lilly 452031
Dasher's May Royal 436773
Evergreen Hardwick's Girl 252068
Foremost Magda 506970
Foremost Marcella 481085
Foremost Miranda 498623
Superb's Faithful 410579
Superb's Jane 378861
Supreme's Kedoria 415681
Supreme's Kelia 419060
Supreme's Mimosa 492497
Valor's Ilya 386379

Gerry, Peter G., Lake Delaware Farms, Delhi, N. Y.
Cathedral Foxie's Mabel 436665
King's Cathedral Ginger 448058
Lake Delaware Frairies 447420
Hill, Muriel K., Yonkers, N. Y.
Bournedale My Favorite 365716
Hinds, George C., Hindsdale Farms, Springfield Center, N. Y.
Hindsdale Golden Bridget 443297
Hindsdale Golden Gretchen 442638
Kinney, Oscar F., Waldorf Farms, North Chatham, N. Y.
Joana of Wynnewood 348718
Waldorf Dixie-Bell 505896
Waldorf Honey-Lou 505906
Waldorf K. A. Janine 478500
Waldorf Marianna's Myrtle 414823
Waldorf Panetta 498766
Waldorf Winnie Mae 501813
McDonald, J. M., McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y.
Coronation Duchess 398726
Edgewood Countess 389717
Parnell, Chester A., Elm Summit Farm, Piffard, N. Y.
Elm Summit's Mida 398462
Elm Summit's Royal Lass 466954
Pask, Marshall W., Farvue Farm, South Salem, N. Y.
Farvue Bright Eyes 324248
Farvue Bright Star 355539
Farvue Princess 374343
Luella of Farvue 387949
Penney, J. C., Emmadine Farm, Hopewell Junction, N. Y.
Foremost Marie Carol 502120
Foremost Melsie 498620
Riford, L. S. & Staples, T. M., Greystone Farm, Auburn, N. Y.
Greystone Minuet 442751
Tarbell, Gage E., Est., Tarbell Farms, Smithville Flats, N. Y.
Tarbell Farms Brilliant Effie 458287
Tarbell Farms Brilliant Elaine 458286
Tarbell Farms Brilliant Flower 459510
Tarbell Farms Brilliant Waneta 426914
Tarbell Farms Brilliant Wilma 445028
Tarbell Farms Majesitc Leila 435111
Tarbell Farms Majestic Sara 391562
Tarbell Farms Peerless Circe 458288
Tarbell Farms Peerless Mary 463220
Tarbell Farms Royal Beatrice 440220
Tarbell Farms Royal Laughter 452803
Tarbell Farms Royal Lenda 467961
Tarbell Farms Royal Rachael 458054
Tarbell Farms Royal Saidee 467506
Van Wagner, Frank, Vancrest Farm, Hyde Park, N. Y.
Vancrest Charm 423469
Vancrest Thankful's Valentine 388289
Vancrest Truth 454679
Van Wagner, Mary E., Vancrest Farm, Hyde Park, N. Y.
Vancrest Cottage Lassie 382683
Wasson, Jenny C., Mira Vista Farm, Altamont, N. Y.
Mira Vista's Pyxie 439529
Mira Vista's Rosine 427785
Thompson's Island Lorna 443576
Whitney, C. L. A., Wyebrook Farm, Loudonville, N. Y.
Wyebrook Butter Queen 456059
Wyebrook Greenwich Miss 387163
Wyebrook Greenwich Queen 440150
Wyebrook Pretor's Queen 478957
Wilkie, J. L., Est., Forge Hill Farm, New Windsor, N. Y.
Forge Hill Laddie's Verbena 370083
Forge Hill Royal Bountiful 305060
Forge Hill Royal Mollette 429856
Forge Hill Valynthia 502549
Sundown Stella 481619
Woolworth, Richard W., Northshire Farm, Salem Center, N. Y.
Imp. Emperor's Valentine III. 516543
Sequel's Poundstock 428529
Sweet Maggie du Jardin 455959

Applicants For Membership

The following Guernsey breeders have applied for membership in The American Guernsey Cattle Club:

Iowa: Victor B. Peters, Keokuk, recommended by Ernest Martin; F. W. Woodward, Dubuque, recommended by F. Kammiller.

Michigan: J. J. Murray, Kalamazoo, recommended by W. C. Schultz.

New York: A. B. Briggs, Hobart, recommended by H. H. Buckley.

Washington: Dan Skaglund, Arlington, recommended by Valley Gem Farms, by Charles H. Grewe.

Mrs. Thomas Hughes Passes

Mrs. Thomas Hughes, Easton, Maryland, died suddenly on Tuesday, May 10.

Mrs. Hughes was working in the garden and entered the house to rest for a few moments. She complained of a pain in her neck and within six minutes had passed away.

Chenar Farm is the home of Mr. and Mrs. Hughes and has been noted for its hospitality among Guernsey breeders throughout the eastern part of the country. Many will grieve her sudden passing.

Burgess at Homeland Farms

W. deL. Burgess, formerly manager of Coolbranch Farm, Churchville, Maryland, owned by Joseph France, is now manager of Homeland Farms, Gorham, Maine. This herd of Jerseys is owned by Dr. E. W. Files of Portland.

Minton Hickory Farm to Have Guernseys

Minton Hickory Farm of Barbourville, Kentucky, has long been known for its famous saddle horses, having produced and shown many champions. Their latest venture is in the Guernsey field in connection with a Grade A dairy. Miss Nola E. Minton has purchased as foundation stock the following Guernseys: Westchester's Belle 402179, purchased from the Annville Institute of Annville, Kentucky; Diana of Golden Arrow Farm 327400, purchased from Golden Arrow Farms, Huntington, Indiana; and Green Meads Buttercup 354821 and Green Meads S. Belinda 410685, both secured from Darwin S. Morse, Richmond, Massachusetts.

For a herd sire they have selected Golden Slogan 230109 from Golden Arrow Farms, Huntington, Indiana. Golden Slogan 230109 is sired by Langwater Slogan 166129 and out of Corium Pride's Jettie 277761.

With this foundation stock Miss Minton expects to build a small but select herd of Guernseys.

Profits of a Night Watchman

One big breeding establishment, at least, has taken a profit from the employment of a watchman at night.

On the night of May 30, the watchman at Rock Creek Farm, owned by L. J. Drake, at Plano, Illinois, noticed smoke coming out of the ventilator atop the main barn. Quick action with hand fire extinguishers and the barn hose quickly stopped a fire that had started in the bottom of a pile of chaff and straw dust near the chute.

Why and how is still a mystery, but ten minutes more would have been too late to have saved all the dairy barns that house the Rock Creek herd of 140 head.

Starts Contest

The Pure Milk Association of Chicago, Illinois, announces the opening of the fifth annual contest for "Chicagoland's Neatest Dairy Farm Project." Entries will close at midnight on July 15 and there are forty-five prizes, three in nine districts.

The contest will be based on the general appearance of the dairy farm that counts fifty per cent; condition of the dairy barn and herd that counts twenty per cent; condition of the milk house equipment and utensils that counts twenty per cent, and the condition of all other buildings on the dairy farm that counts ten per cent.

Nevitt Establishes Guernsey Business

Dr. John V. Nevitt, who for the past fifteen years has been veterinarian, dairy and livestock specialist for the Missouri Pacific Lines with headquarters at St. Louis, Missouri, has moved to Cape Guernsey Dairy, Cape Girardeau, Missouri.

This dairy, operated for twenty years as Lila Drew Guernsey Dairy, was owned by the late I. Ben Miller. Dr. Nevitt purchased the entire dairy, which property consists of four large modern barns.

The foundation herd will be headed by a young bull, Meadow Lodge Rex's Clarion 244162, a son of Bournedale Rex 159247. The females are of Central States breeding comprising much of the blood of Langwater Actor 60162, Woodbine's King of Beechwood 82949, and other proved bulls.

Dr. Nevitt will live on the farm and supervise operations, but will spend most of his time in the practice of Veterinary Medicine in Southeast Missouri. He also represents the First National Bank of Cape Girardeau as Livestock Specialist.

GORDON HALL

PURCHASING AGENT ***CONSULTANT***

I can be of helpful service to you in selecting cattle, working out a breeding program and other farm problems.

SNOWDEN LANE - PRINCETON, NEW JERSEY

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF WYOMING LARAMIE

New York News . . .

(Continued from page 30)

2. If desired, breeders may nominate any cow that has been started on test but has not yet completed a qualified record, with the understanding that the calf is eligible if the dam makes the requirements before the date of the futurity competition, but in the event that she fails to make the requirements, all nominating fees that have been paid are forfeited.

3. All nominations must be made to the Syracuse office of the New York State Guernsey Breeders' Co-Operative, Inc., prior to July 1, 1937, and accompanied by a deposit of $2.00. The date of service and the name of the sire to which the cow is bred must also be furnished.

4. All calves dropped on or after July 1, 1937, from dams nominated, are eligible for the 1938 Futurity, providing they are properly registered in the Herd Register of The American Guernsey Cattle Club and another fee of $3.00 paid prior to February 1, 1938.

5. The third and final payment of $5.00 must be paid prior to August 1, 1938.

6. Any entry may be cancelled at any time without obligation regarding payments not yet due at date of cancellation. However, no refunds will be made of payments made prior to date of cancellation.

7. To support this Futurity, the New York State Guernsey Breeders' Co-Operative, Inc., will contribute an amount equal to the fees paid in, up to $200.00, to which will be added the entry fees paid by breeders who have nominated their cows. This purse will be divided on the following basis: First, Thirty-five per cent; Second, Twenty-five per cent; Third, Fifteen per cent; Fourth, Ten per cent; Fifth, Ten per cent; Sixth, Five per cent.

8. The Futurity will be judged by the judge selected for the regular Guernsey show at the New York State Fair at Syracuse.

9. Futurity entries must be made in the usual manner to the management of the New York State Fair and are eligible for the regular open classes.

The following entries have been received and are eligible to date: Harry M. Brown, Savada Farms, Utica, New York, one dam; H. H. Crumb, Oxford, New York, two dams; Frederick Gildersleeve, Broadlawn Stock Farm, Union Springs, New York, two dams; Oscar F. Kinney, Waldorf Farms, North Chatham, New York, two dams; Dr. J. R. MacElroy, Birch Brae Farms, Jonesville, New York, four dams; J. M. McDonald, McDonald Farms, Cortland, New York, seven dams; Edward T. Reeves, Win-on-a Farm, Baldwinville, New York, two dams; Joseph M. Scanlan, Ridgeview Farm, Cazenovia, New York, two dams; and C. L. A. Whitney, Wyebrook Farm, Loudonville, New York, with six dams.

Vermont State Sale

Activities in Vermont opened with new enthusiasm with the Vermont Guernsey Breeders Association sale at Whimsy Farms, Arlington, Vermont, on June 8. The thirty-five head of Guernseys sold for $5,005, or an average of $143.00. This average was an increase of $38.50 per head over the sale of 1937.

Two animals brought the same top price, Sunbeam of Whimsy Farm 352500 selling to F. L. Lovell, Warren, Vermont, for $235, and U. V. M. Fairy 510279 selling to J. T. Lohnes, Valley Falls, New York, for the same price. Both animals were consigned by the farms whose names they carry.

The general consensus of opinion was that the consignments were better this year and while blood testing for Bang's Disease is increasing, the sale emphasized the importance of consigning animals from herds free of the disease.

The committee responsible for the sale was V. B. Savery, Chairman, Williamstown; T. W. Strong, Craftsbury; and C. J. Wilcox, Shelburne.

One of the greatest factors in the success of the sale was the unusual good spirit shown by Harlan Miller of Whimsy Farms, who not only donated the use of his farm buildings, but also donated a tent, chairs, platform and plenty of help, all of which contributed much to a well-arranged sale.

E. M. Granger, Jr., was the auctioneer; James E. Harper, Jr., read pedigrees, and T. W. Strong passed the slips.

Following is the sale list:

Eugene Brown, East Andover, Vermont	
Whimsy White Wings 415235	$145
Ralph C. Brown, Putnamville, Vermont	
Savery's Premier 258538 (Bull)	50
F. V. Burgess, Burlington, Vermont	
Winnisquam Gem 342742	200
Ken Girt 536781	65
A. J. Cutting, Worcester, Massachusetts	
Ken Moonbeam 500595	85
Ford Brothers, Ludlow, Vermont	
U. V. M. Resolute 256794 (Bull)	105
Whimsy Well Doer 550412	50
Hampshire Hills Farm Company, Wilton, New Hampshire	
Crown Prince's Marjory 426315	155
Whimsy Welcome 342416	180
Pinafore of Whimsy Farm 360731	200
Alex Hazelburg, Arlington, Vermont	
Princess Machita 389114	85
Bull Calf	45
Donald C. Herron, Leyden, Massachusetts	
Whimsy Fair Wind 342415	145
Robert E. Hescock, North Stonington, Connecticut	
Whimsy White Cloud 339985	150
Colonel H. Nelson Jackson, Burlington, Vermont	
Savery's Teddy 259569 (Bull)	80
J. T. Lohnes, Valley Falls, New York	
Allenholm Josie 506301	140
Savery's Rettie 549981	100
U. V. M. Fairy 510279	235
L. C. Lovell, Bellows Falls, Vermont	
Ken Lula 549142	55
F. L. Lovett, Warren, Vermont	
Bald Mountain Lyon's Cherub 364249	145
Sunbeam of Whimsy Farm 352500	235
Whimsy Narcissa 473734	150
Whimsy Stargirl 472558	170
Putney School, Putney, Vermont	
Lynbrook Princess Ann 274826	150
Annabell C. Secombe, Milford, New Hampshire	
Whimsy East Wind 339984	200
Whimsy Starling 398373	215
Whimsy Wigwam	70
Burton B. Strong, Craftsbury Common, Vermont	
Ward's Moretown Maple 423730	80
Augustus Thorndike, Jr., Brattleboro, Vermont	
Ward's Moretown Daisy F. 462970	170
Whimsy Arabella 454969	195
Charles J. Wilcox, Shelburne, Vermont	
Savery's Ultra Lady 380936	200
Morris Wilcox, Shelburne, Vermont	
Phillips Adelaide 524948	180
Mrs. R. H. Winston, Saugerties, New York	
Whimsy Lullaby 484588	175
R. H. Winston, Saugerties, New York	
Allenholm Genevieve 469434	200
Winnisquam Babette 378778	200

COW COVERS

Low Market Prices

R. LAACKE CO.
1646 N. 3d. St.
MILWAUKEE, WIS.

MAIL YOUR SNAP SHOTS
TO APSCO—for Developing and PRINTING
TWO FREE ENLARGEMENTS
ONE ROLL DEVELOPED
EIGHT GLOSSY PRINTS
25c
ALLIED PHOTO SERVICE COMPANY
Drawer 289-E Sparta, Wisconsin

STROHMEYER & CARPENTER, Inc.
Photographers of Animals
White Plains - Box 788 - New York

Choice GRADE Guernseys
JOHN G. GRAU
Long Green : : Maryland

NEW Portable MILKER

WE PROMISE A SURPRISE

- It's Portable!
- It's Self-Washing!
- It's Automatic!
- It's Adjustable!
- It's Self-Oiling!
- It Pays for Itself!

EVERYONE in the family will cheer for it. Pays for itself at least four ways. Less stripping. No pipelines. The most sanitary and the easiest to clean. Does the work of expensive pipe machines but costs less than half as much. Its performance and your satisfaction guaranteed by this 34-year old cream separator company operating world wide.

ANKER-HOLT MFG. CO., INC.
Dept. AG - PORT HURON, MICHIGAN
Factory Branches at Omaha, Minneapolis, Wichita, Dallas, Portland (Oregon)

Anker-Holth

Cottonade Farm Field Day

THE third annual field day at Cottonade Farm, Fayetteville, North Carolina, was held on June 2. This field day was sponsored by Silver Cup, Laurinburg, Sycamore Dairy, Fayetteville, and Cottonade Farm, Fayetteville.

The activities were started at ten-thirty with an address of welcome by County Agent J. T. Monroe who introduced A. C. Kimrey, Dairy Extension Specialist, Raleigh. Mr. Kimrey talked on "Pasture and its relation to economical milk production." Mr. Kimrey pointed out that unless livestock production is based on grazing and grass we cannot hope to go far. Pastures should be grazed lightly the first year, being given a chance to develop and making sure to use the type of grass which does best in different sections.

Following Mr. Kimrey's talk, Mr. Reeves, manager of Sycamore Dairy, J. E. King, Silver Cup Dairy, and F. L. Holcombe, Cottonade Farm, gave interesting testimonials on "What temporary grazing has been worth to me."

Concluding the speaking and just prior to luncheon, F. H. Haig, of the State College Dairy Department, gave a talk on Herd Management. Mr. Haig pointed out the necessity of having a definite policy and that great care must be exercised in selecting the proper herd sires and the value of using a proved sire. Mr. Haig divided the herd management problem into three broad classifications: Breeding, feeding and selecting. He gave a short talk on each of these classifications.

At twelve-thirty lunch was served and afterward M. E. Hollowell conducted a 4-H judging contest. Louis McL. Merryman placed the classes and gave his reasons. Prizes were given to the winners of the boys' judging contest.

When answering an advertisement please mention the Guernsey Breeders' Journal

POSITION WANTED
Superintendent or Herd Manager. Agricultural College and Short Course Graduate. 20 years of experience and outstanding success with pure bred cattle, including several world records. Married.
John Van Middlesworth.
Cathedral Farms, Oneonta, N. Y.

PRIZE WINNERS!

Mark them with
DANA Horn Chains
Convenient, permanent and attractive
Free Catalog
C. H. DANA CO.
45 Main Street
WEST LEBANON - NEW HAMPSHIRE

IMPROVED
"PELOUZE" Dairy Scales
Three Sizes:
40, 60 and 120 lbs.
Our new Dairy Scales have extra large dials of genuine vitreous porcelain, acid-proof, non-corrosive and permanent—wide graduations easy to read. They have patented adjustable index pointers for obtaining tare weight of empty pail.
"Pelouze" Scales are warranted accurate and made to comply with the Departments of Weights and Measures in all States. Order through any leading supplyhouse. Specify "PELOUZE." Send for circular.
PELOUZE MANUFACTURING COMPANY
232-242 East Ohio St., CHICAGO

MINNESOTA GUERNSEYS
For
Type-Production-Breeding-Health
Minnesota ranks fourth for number of registered Guernseys.
If you wish to buy Guernseys come to Minnesota or write
MINNESOTA GUERNSEY BREEDERS ASSOCIATION
203-J Gorham Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

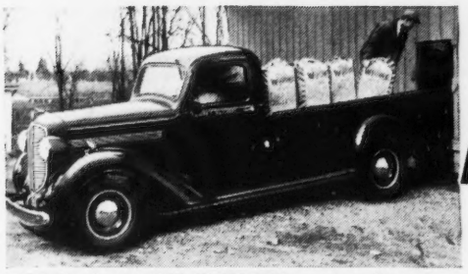
When in need of
LIVE STOCK PICTURES
Send for
COOK & GORMLEY
Union Stock Yards, Chicago, Illinois

POSITION WANTED
as herdsman. Married, no children 20 years experience in A. R. work, calf raising, feeding and making Grade A milk. References.
Box B. L. W.
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, N. H.

PHOTOGRAPHS will pep up your Letterheads! We make no extra charge for the use of our halftones of Guernseys on your stationery. Write us today for samples and prices.
Transcript Printing Company, Peterborough, New Hampshire
"A City Print Shop in a Country Town"

"WHY I'M BUYING MY DODGE TRUCK RIGHT NOW"

The Typical Story of a Foresighted Farmer

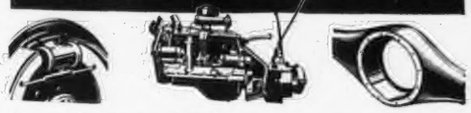


DODGE ¾, 1-TON EXPRESS—6-Cyl., "L"-Head Engine—136" Wheelbase. Big capacity with low operating cost. Has Dodge 19 "econ-o-mizers." Genuine Hydraulic Brakes. Dozens of extra quality features that make it last longer... make it a better investment!

DODGE ½-TON PICKUP—6-Cyl., "L"-Head Engine, 116" Wheelbase—Has all the famous Dodge economy features. Will haul a full load for you at a real saving on gas, oil and tires. Special payment terms for farmers through your Dodge dealer. See him at once.

DODGE 1½-TON with special body—6-Cyl.—159" Wheelbase, 12' Body

19 "ECON-O-MIZERS"



Among the dozens of Dodge truck quality features are 19 special money-saving "econ-o-mizers." Dodge gives you genuine hydraulic brakes that stop quicker and safer, save tires. Dodge gives you a 6-cylinder "L"-head engine, simpler, easier to service. Dodge gives you exhaust valve seat inserts, roller bearing universals, the list goes on and on! See your Dodge dealer.

Tune in on the Major Bowes Original Amateur Hour, Columbia Network, Every Thursday, 9 to 10 P. M., E. D. S. T.

This advertisement endorsed by the Engineering Department, DODGE Division of Chrysler Corporation.

SAVING $95 ON GAS—"My new Dodge is the best performing truck I've ever owned. On gas alone my figures show I'll save around $95 this year."—August J. Sell, R. 1., Box 87, Norwood Park, Ill.

"SURE I'm buying my new truck now," runs this typical farmer's story. "First of all, when I checked with my Dodge dealer I found that my old truck was worth a lot more in trade on a new truck than I expected to receive. Then I figured how much gas and oil a new Dodge would save me... up to $95 a year on gas alone! Next I counted in the new tires and the repairs that were sure to be needed for the old truck. Then when I found out about the special liberal budget terms I could get I decided that I simply couldn't afford to put off buying!" This typical story is related here so that other farmers similarly situated can see how they can save by buying a new Dodge truck. See your Dodge dealer right away!

SPECIAL TERMS FOR FARMERS

Many farmers are now operating Dodge trucks because of the liberal special terms of payment made available to them.

DODGE TRUCK PRICES DELIVERED IN DETROIT

Including Federal Taxes. (Local, State Taxes Not Included)

½-TON 116" W. B. CHASSIS $475

¾-Ton Express—120" W. B. $694
½-Ton Pickup—116" W. B. $600
Price includes front bumper, spare tire and tube.

1½-TON 133" W. B. CHASSIS $604

1½-Ton Chassis and Cab .... 133" W. B. .. $702
1½-Ton Stake—133" W. B. $798
Price includes front bumper.

Other models of ½, ¾, 1, 1½, 2 and 3-ton, at correspondingly low prices. **FOR DELIVERED PRICES IN YOUR LOCALITY SEE YOUR NEAREST DODGE DEALER.**

NEW 1938 DODGE—the best-priced car in America... costs far less than some cars that do not give you as much!... and priced so close to the low-priced cars that you'll hardly notice the difference.

Green Vale Farm Dispersal

Coopersville, Michigan - - - July 22, 1938

11:00 A. M. E. S. T.

75 - Head of Pure Bred Guernseys - 75

(35 Head of Grade)

The pure bred Guernseys of 30 head of producing cows and 45 head of young animals.

The Green Vale herd has been following the best of blood lines since 1924 when they started by using Shuttlewick Ultra Prince 96131, A. R., a son of Saugerties Ultra Monarch 77702, A. R., out of Shuttlewick Aphrodite 110021, A. R. This sire was followed by Saugerties Ultra Maxim 142881, A. R., a son of that great Maxim of Linda Vista 42270, A. R. Later Langwater Emir 161558, A. R., a son of Langwater Pharaoh 98719, A. R. and Langwater Gem 122456, A. R., was used in the herd.

The herd today is strong in the blood of Aiyukpa Coronet's Marmion 141902. Practically all of the pure breds under 5 years of age are related to this bull.

Aiyukpa Coronet's Marmion 141902 was sired by that good sire Langwater Marmion 60160, A. R., and out of that great cow, Golden Coronet of Jean Du Luth 81283, A. R., that made 15485.9 lbs. milk, 968.8 lbs. fat in Class AA. She was out of that world's record cow Jean Du Luth Coronet 52816, A. R. "Golden Coronet" whose blood is carried in a great portion of the herd is a great producing dam with 5 A. R. daughters and 2 A. R. sons. One of her daughters is the dam of Aiyukpa Golden Marmion 150519, A. R., former herd sire at Brooklandwood Farms, Brooklandville, Maryland. "Golden Coronet" is also the great grandam of Aiyukpa Golden Madon 179331, former senior herd sire at Oldacres Farm, Westbury, New York.

Our Junior Herd Sire is Green Vale Marmion's Atlas 247453 that is sired by Aiyukpa Coronet's Marmion 141902 and out of Nora of Smallidge Farm 149059. Nora of Smallidge Farm has a record of 14390.7 lbs. M., 783.9 lbs. F., Class A.

The records and show winnings of the Coronets are well-known and form a recommendation in any herd.

This herd has been producing certified milk, and while no official A. R. testing is done, very accreditable cow testing association has been made.

The herd is in excellent condition and the young stock is very uniform in type. Herd T. B. Accredited and Negative

WALTER ANDREWS
Auctioneer

JAKE STROVEN
Farm Manager

THE SEVEN OAKS FARM

Our first offer of two bull calves by Florham Seven Oaks Dictator 230805, a son of Langwater Country Gentleman 141686, sire of 22 A. R. Daughters and 4 A. R. Sons, and Florham Early Rose 255230 with 14841.7 lbs. Milk and 705.21 lbs. Fat in DD.

These calves are one and six months old and out of A. R. Dams. Reasonably priced.

Herd Accredited for T. B. and Bang's Disease.

Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Gartner

PORT MURRAY R. F. D. NEW JERSEY

Renew Your Subscription to the Journal . . .

$1.50 for one year
$2.50 for two years
$5.00 for five years

$4.00 for one year for foreign subscriptions

LOMA FARMS

MARQUETTE, MICHIGAN

L. G. & M. Y. KAUFMAN -:- Owners

GUERNSEY Breeders in the North Country are coming back year after year for more Loma Farms bulls. These breeders appreciate the unusual health and vigor of Loma Farms stock. The most gilt edge pedigree is wasted when it goes with a weakling. Loma Farms Guernseys can supply you the finest blood lines along with this northern health and vigor.

REMEMBER

"Our Blood Lines Second to None"

E. D. COMSTOCK, Jr., Manager

FEDERAL ACCREDITED

BANG'S FREE No. 258

YOUR OPPORTUNITY To BUY

A Son of Langwater Gleeful 237503 out of

Imp. Surprise of Brookmead 281287

Made 84761.3 lbs. Milk in five lactation periods.

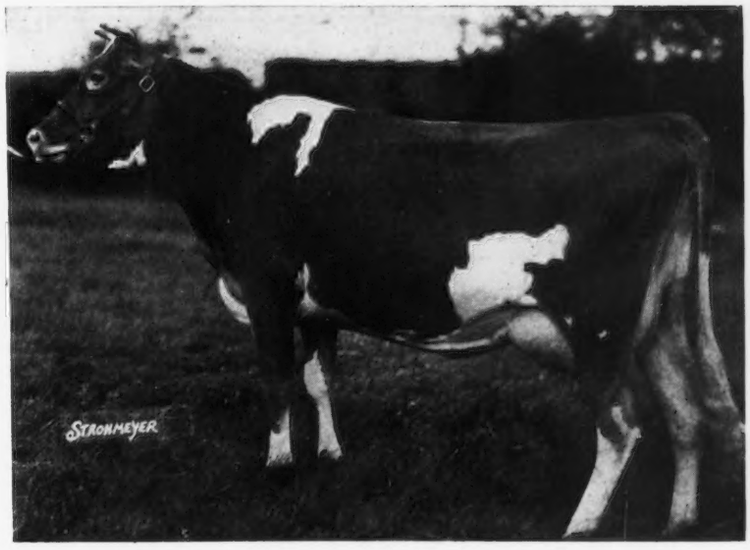
MILK	FAT	CLASS
15960.2	665.0	F
16473.7	692.9	B
21341.1	811.9	A
10820.6	443.0	AAA
20165.7	793.9	A

and

Brookmead's Rachael 380806

MILK	FAT	CLASS
12439.9	535.3	FF

Some of the best matrons in the Brookmead Herd are due to calve to the service of LANGWATER GLEEFUL 237503.

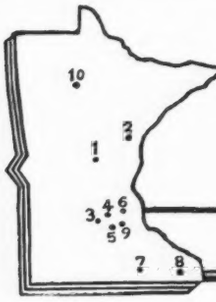


BROOKMEAD FARM

Frank Graham Thomson, Owner

DEVON, PENNSYLVANIA

Address Inquiries
1518 Land Title Bldg.
Philadelphia, Pa.



1 Boomerang Farm — H. A. BOOMER, LITTLE FALLS
2 Carlton County — LOREN J. BECK, SECY., BARNUM
3 Clinton Farm — I J CLINTON, WATKINS
4 Gluek Farms — GLUEK BREWING COMPANY MINNEAPOLIS
5 Highcroft Farm — F.T HEFFELFINGER, WAYZATA
6 Minnewashta Farms — W E JERGENS, MGR., EXCELSIOR
7 Oak Grove Farms — W E RYPKA, OWATONNA
8 Pine Grove Farms — J.H NAHRGANG, LEWISTON
9 Spruce Shadows Farm — JAMES E KELLEY, MINNEAPOLIS
10 Tianna Farms — J.E ANDRUS, JR., WALKER

MINNESOTA GUERNSEYS

PRESENT HERD SIRES AT GLUEK FARMS

Beechwood Rajah 223656
SIRE: LANGWATER RAMESES 130281
20 A. R. Daughters
DAM: BEECHWOOD OCEAN PRINCESS 235742
Record: 12179.1—604.2—G

Boulder Bridge Supreme 216516
SIRE: CAUMSETT HARVESTER 145445
20 A. R. daughters
DAM: COVENTRY SPRAY 171643
Records: 10736.0—524.2—GG
14616.4—718.0—C

Gluek Farm Sailor Lad 253650
SIRE: BOULDER BRIDGE SUPREME 216516
DAM: CORONET'S SAILOR GIRL 403563
Record: 12272.5—708.5—EE

125 PURE BRED GUERNSEYS

We have completed 55 A. R. records averaging 530.2 lbs. fat. Of these 15 are in Class A, Class AA and Class AAA, the remainder being in immature classes.

GLUEK FARMS • Gluek Brewing Company - Minneapolis, Minnesota

Champion Ram, 1937
American Royal Live Stock Show, Kansas City, Mo.

Champion Ewe, 1937
International Live Stock Show, Chicago, Ill.

100 SHROPSHIRE SHEEP

Including the above and other outstanding registered, foundation animals and show prospects.

60 RAMS - 40 EWES
Will be Sold

Aug. 6 at McKerrow Farms
Pewaukee, Wisconsin

Write us for illustrated catalog.

(More champions have been sold in these annual sales than in any other sheep sales in America.)

Kitchener Farm

Accredited **Blood Tested**
Billerica, Mass.

A «Prince Royal» Daughter Comes Home . . .

Alfalfa Farm Pollyanna 471655

The first daughter of our new herd sire, Douglaston Prince Royal 214096 has recently been purchased from Argilla Farm. "Pollyanna" is a half-sister to Alfalfa Farm Lute 442408 that just completed a Class Leader in GG with 13171.3 M., 804.6 F., 4th Place.

We take pleasure in announcing the sale of Fifi of Kitchener 433805 to Argilla Farm, Ipswich, Mass. In 167 days "Fifi" has made 5825.0 M., 308.26 F., Class F.

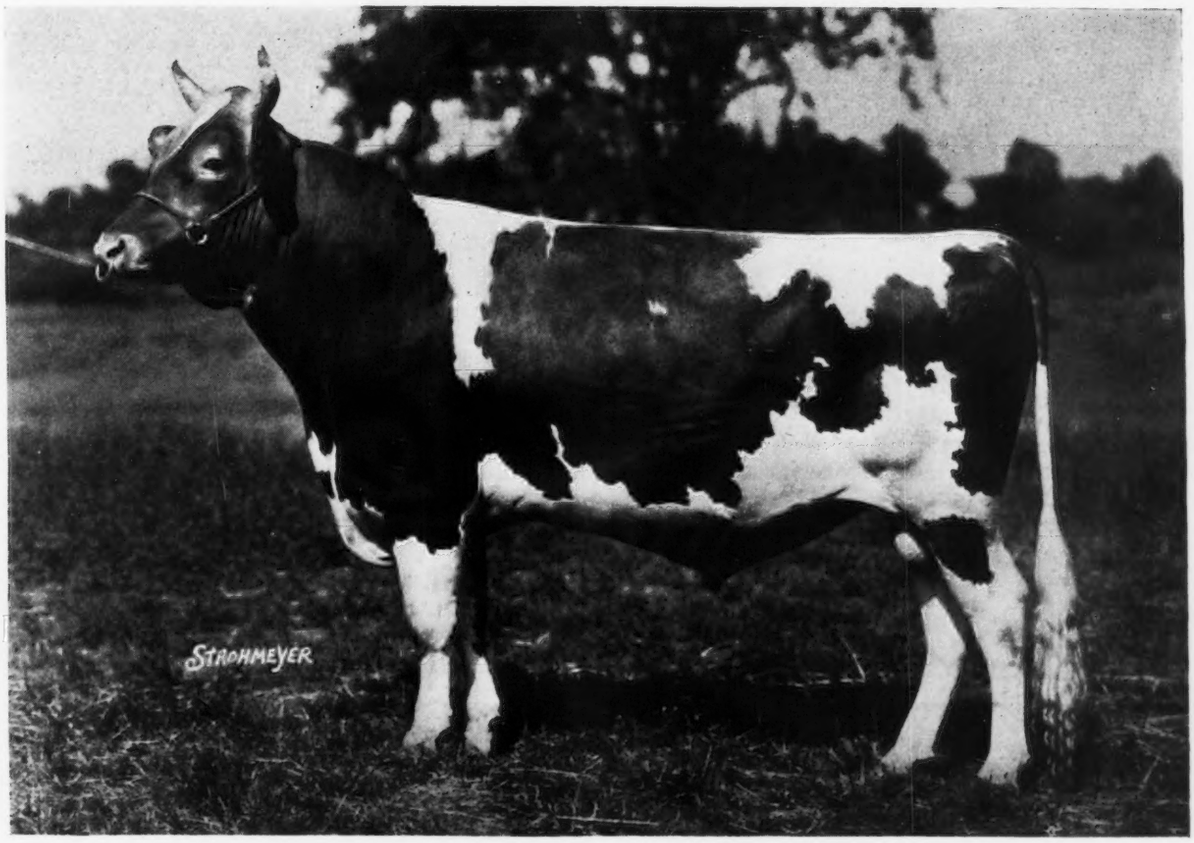
Bull Calves by Lynbrook Promise 161094, A. R. and "Prince Royal" now available out of A. R. dams. Write for prices and pedigrees.

R. B. HAYDEN
Owner

A. C. BARNARD
Manager

LYNBROOK FARM

SOUTHBORO MASSACHUSETTS



LYNBROOK RELIANCE'S JERRY 210335

Sire: **Orchard View Reliance 143441, A. R.**
Sire of
Two World Record Cows and
Eight Class Leader Records.

Dam: **Lynbrook Starlight 235674, A. R.**
Dam of
LYNBROOK MILKYWAY 394108, A. R.
12402.1 lbs. Milk, 880.5 lbs. B. F.
World Record when made in Class E
and EE and still holds the record in EE.

LAST OFFICIAL 50 CONSECUTIVE RECORDS

Made by Cows—Born—Developed—Tested on Lynbrook Farm

HAVE AVERAGED

11477.0 lbs. Milk, 649.0 lbs. Butter Fat, 5.65%

Average Age 3½ Years

WE OFFER FOR SALE A FEW SELECTED BULL CALVES

Sired by Lynbrook Reliance's Jerry

We shall consign a bull calf to the Louis Merryman's Semi-Annual Sale this autumn.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED BLOOD TESTED

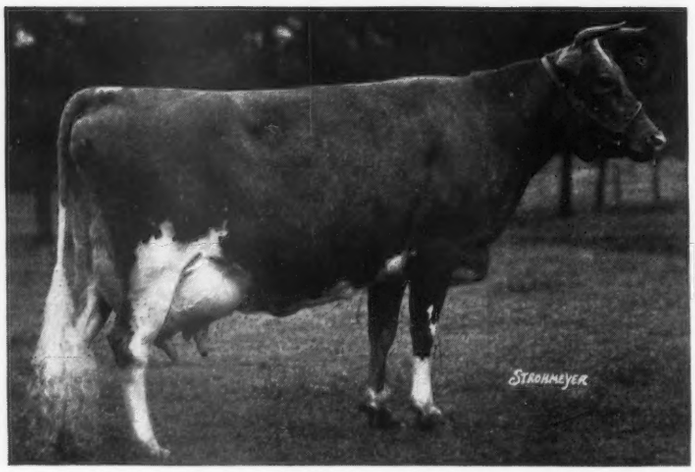
T. P. LINDSAY, Owner **M. W. BOGERT, Manager**

The Bull You Need?

Select NOW the top half of your pedigree from the BEST BLOOD of the Breed.

OFFERING—

HER BULL CALF by Langwater Uhlan 155413, dropped April 20, 1938.



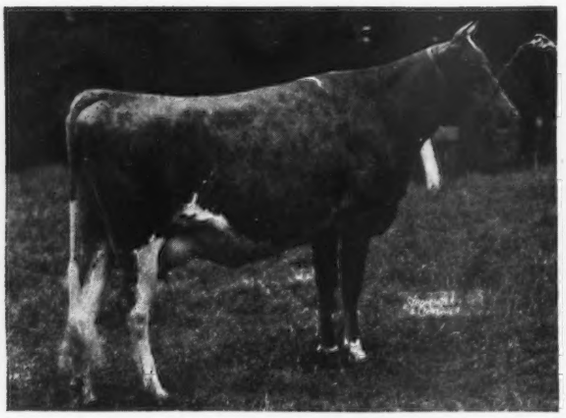
Her records:

12175.3 M., 549.5 F., Class A

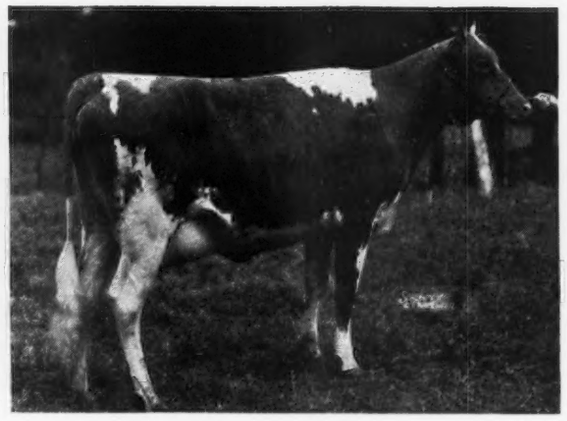
11782.7 M., 521.0 F., Class AHI

REDOUBTABLE'S HELEN OF FERN CREST 234692

Redoubtable's Helen of Fern Crest 234692, A. R., is sired by Shorewood Redoubtable 96451, A. R. and is out of Shandon's Helen 144093. She has 2 A. R. daughters—Redoubtable's Helen of M. V. 377090, A. R., with 10947.7 M., 506.7 F., Class F and Royal Juno of Meadow Vista 398783, A. R., with 11990.2 M., 501.5 F., Class D. Another daughter, pictured below, Uhlan's Redoubtable Helen 496690, is now on test.



UHLAN'S GOLDEN CHERRY 496691



UHLAN'S REDOUBTABLE HELEN

ALSO OFFERING—

A bull calf dropped April 10, 1938 by Langwater Southerner 211732 and out of Uhlan's Golden Cherry 496691 (now on test). "Southerner," the sire of this calf, is by Langwater Pharos 197467 and out of Langwater Honey-moon 327071 with 11597.8 M., 653.6 F., Class E; 15297.7 M., 850.6 F., Class BB.

AND—

A bull calf out of Uhlan's Redoubtable Helen 496690 and by "Southerner." Uhlan's Redoubtable Helen is by Langwater Uhlan 155413 and is out of Redoubtable's Helen of Fern Crest 234692. This calf was dropped March 25, 1938.

MEADOW VISTA GUERNSEYS

Federal Accredited for T. B. **State Accredited for Abortion**

F. B. RAWLINGS
Owner

SANDERSVILLE, GEORGIA

L. A. MARCHMAN
Herdsman

Coolbrauch Farm
Churchville,
Harford County, Maryland

Accredited No. 424348

Negative No. 249 Md.

Sire:
Saugerties Africander 116932
19 A. R. Daughters average 11756 2 —635.9—5.41%
Maple Lane Topsy 433548
G—13383.2—790.9—5.91%

"GUARDY"

(Maple Lane Gardenia's Steadfast 240690)

Dam:
Fair Weather Gardenia 304148
D—14920.4—715.8—4.80%
AA—15455.6—734.8—4.75%
4th prize Aged Cow, National Dairy Show, 1937

Langwater Africander
65 A. R. Daughters, 29 A. R. Sons

Dora of Shagbark
G—7018.8—436.7—6.22%
(Record made in 184 days when stopped by accident)
3 A.R. Daughters

Vanity's Ultra Steadfast
4 A. R. Daughters, 1 A. R. Son

Fair Weather Gordon Dean
Best of 4 Records
A—16073.2—909.6—5.66%
3 A. R. Daughters

Langwater Steadfast
(His dam A—16949.2-812.7-4 79%
Langwater Queen of the East
A—16980.4—831.0—4.89%
(4 A. R. Sons)
Ne Plus Ultra 4th
(His dam A—14413.7-715.4-4.96%)
Dora of Allen Farms
B—13434.4—775.4—5.27%
3 A.. R. Daughters
Saugerties Ultra Steadfast
(Dam D—13901.3—763.7—5.49%)
Ultra Vanity of Oakhurst 2d
G—10313.3—546.4—5.30%
(Gddg. of Ne Plus Ultra 4th)
Chilmark's Double King
(Dam F—11826.4—600.2—5.08%)
Mixter Gordon Dean
F—7448.3—370.3—4.97%
(3 A. R. Daughters)

Address all communications to

Joseph France
Owner

Mercantile Trust Building -:- **Baltimore, Maryland**

Joseph H. Webb
Manager

For Sale . . .

26 pure bred female Guernseys, of which fifteen are producing cows only two of which are over six years old, also three two-year-old bred heifers, three yearling heifers and five calves. All born and raised under good farm management. Cow Testing Association Records. Thirteen cows, Daughters of Missaukee Prince 78570, all Heifers by Sheik's Pat 151870. Guaranteed free from Bang's and Tuberculosis.

E. C. DE LONG **Northport, Michigan**

FOR SALE

At Alta Vista Farm, Lake Geneva, Wisconsin

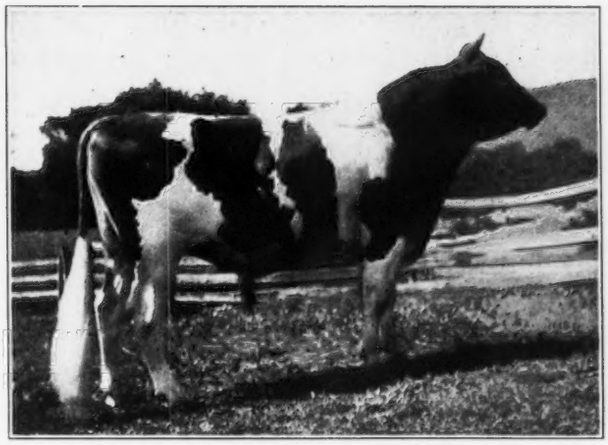
AT BARGAIN PRICES

Several splendid bulls of serviceable age and younger. Dams of high records—Descendants from most famous Sires and Dams of the Guernsey breed. Must be sold AT ONCE. Send for Sales List with prices. Langwater-May Rose breeding. Herd Accredited and Negative. If possible call personally.

Address: Wm. Nelson Pelouze, 232 E. Ohio Street, Chicago, or Richard G. Harwood, Cordaville, Mass.

MIXTER FAITHFUL will soon have 10 A. R. Sons and Daughters

Sire:
Royal Supreme 137088
24 A. R. Daughters, 2 A. R. Sons including:
Supreme's Janice 356072
20012.5 M., 942.4 F., Cl. BB
World's record in Class BB,
Supreme's Jessica 396476
15800.8 M., 764.9 F., Cl. D



Dam:
Mixter Faithful 101637
12601.9 M., 744.7 F., Cl. FF
World's record in Class FF when made. 5 A. R. daughters. 1 holds World's record in Class AA and another will soon be high among the Class Leaders in Class CC.

FOREMOST FAITHFUL SUPREME 211205

Faithful Supreme's first three daughters tested average 11586.0 M., and 607.0 F., (unofficial). His 4th and 5th daughters will finish their records in July. Indications are that his first five daughters will average about 50 lbs. of fat each above their dams' records figured on the same basis.

Sons of Foremost Faithful Supreme for sale from these dams:

ARGILLA FOAMING 292472	10496.6 M.,	628.2 F.,	Class F
HOMESTEAD ROYAL'S BUTTERCUP 392761	10694.2 M.,	525.7 F.,	Class FF
ROCKINGHAM HONEYMOON 281449	11309.1 M.,	562.1 F.,	Class CC
GREEN MEADS THELMA 349034	12902.7 M.,	704.2 F.,	Class G
	13518.8 M.,	740.7 F.,	Class D

You are always welcome at McDonald Farms

J. M. McDONALD
Owner

McDONALD FARMS
CORTLAND, N. Y.

K. C. SLY
Manager

The DAUGHTERS *of*
GREEN MEADOW HORNET 189962, A. R.

SIRE:
Green Meadow Coronation King 109429, A. R.

DAM:
Green Meadow Hopeful 238319
11438.5 M., 631.5 F., Class A

GREEN MEADOW HORNET 189962

Three daughters of "Hornet" in the herd and on test are producing at the rate of 550 pounds of fat as two-years-olds.

		LBS. MILK	LBS. FAT	
CORONATION PRISCILLA 490716	made	1179.9	58.05	in January
CORONATION AGNES 490726	made	1060.4	47.93	in April
CORONATION AMITY 490713	made	957.3	52.36	in March

Four daughters of "Hornet" that have finished records:

	LBS. MILK	LBS. FAT	CLASS
GREEN MEADOW MISTRESS 354412	17527.8	824.8	AA
GREEN MEADOW MODENA 365360	15123.6	684.3	E
GREEN MEADOW MARILYN 388668	10644.4	547.3	FF
GREEN MEADOW WANDA 371174	10594.2	509.0	FF

For Sale:

A Son out of Knollwood Zara 297279 that has a record of 11996.4 lbs. M., 623.8 lbs. F., Class A. "Zara" is a daughter of Langwater Archer 53844 and out of Langwater Zara 89273 that made 14653.6 lbs. M., 857.6 lbs. F., Class C. Langwater Zara also has 3 A. R. daughters.

NEGATIVE ACCREDITED

Visitors Always Welcome

FAIRLAWN FARMS, INC.
ADELPHIA, NEW JERSEY

HARRY S. NORTON, Manager **CHARLES SUMPTNER, Herdsman**

We're for Guernseys . . .

Guernseys play an important part in the building of healthy, happy youngsters at ELIADA HOME. Daily, over 30 gallons of Golden Guernsey Milk are consumed by this great Compton Family.

In May, 1903, the ELIADA HOME was established and in October, 1927 the Eliada Dairy was started. The boys showed a keen interest in the Guernseys and all felt the milk superior in every way to any other milk ever used at Eliada Home. The flavor was different, the color was golden and the children liked it. This herd is built upon a foundation of nine imported heifers, eight pure bred cows and their senior herd sire Topsy's Sequel of Oaks Farm 141087. Topsy's Sequel of Oaks Farm 141087 has proved to be not only a show winner and a sire of show winning progeny, but also a sire of production. In 1931, he was grand champion at the South Carolina State Fair.

At present we have **for sale a few sons of this bull** out of A. R. dams. Write for our list and further information.

BLOOD TESTED **ELIADA FARM DAIRY** FEDERAL ACCREDITED 248

Lucius B. Compton, Herd Owner **Julius E. Bell, Herd Manager**

ROUTE 4, ASHEVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

GREENWAY FARM
WARE ◆ MASSACHUSETTS

Accredited — Negative

We offer for sale:

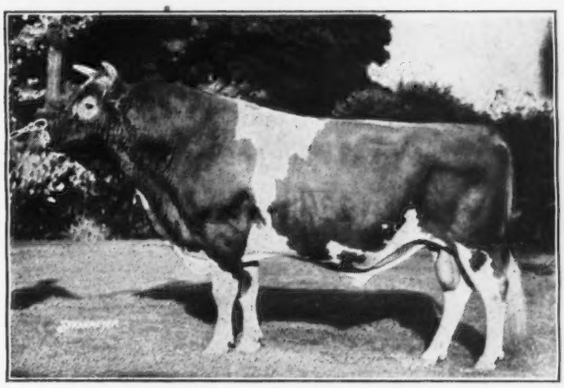
Three young bulls whose dams have A. R. records that go up to 750 pounds of fat. These calves are Grandsons of Langwater Hardwick 141685 whose 19 A. R. daughters with 20 records average 11229.3 pounds of milk and 581.5 pounds of fat. They are sired by a double grandson of Bournedale Rex 159247, A. R.

We also have a few females for sale. Prices are low.

George H. Timmins
Owner

L. B. Wilson
Superintendent

More Production . . . . .



SAUGERTIES AFRICANDER 116932, A. R.
Sire: Langwater Africander 57121, A. R.
Dam: Dora of Shagbark 88583, A. R.

16 A. R. daughters average 11927.5 lbs. milk, 641.6 lbs. fat at an average age of 2 years and 7.9 months.

Many breeders today regard our Herd Sire, Saugerties Africander 116932, as the greatest son of "Africander."

Write for prices on bull calves by Saugerties Africander 116932, out of A. R. Cows

Accredited - **100 HEAD** - *Negative*

MAPLE LANE FARMS
Kingston, New York

A. H. Chambers, Owner **T. J. Doyle, Manager**

VISITORS ALWAYS WELCOME

Home of

Sherwood Forest Guernseys

Just 9 years ago, on the historic plantation formerly owned by Mary Ball, mother of George Washington, Sherwood Forest Farm was started. By 1931 they began breeding quality Guernsey cattle and through constant testing, rigid culling, and following a definite line breeding program have gradually taken their place among the Guernsey breeders of Virginia.

The herd is now headed by Sherwood Forest Model 201462, a son of Langwater Arrogant 182485, A. R. and out of Morven's Edna 292811 with 13829.0 M., 702.9 F., Class B.

It is the home of the Former Virginia State Champion, Argilla Fairy Lee 365727 with a record of 11701.2 M., 721.5 F., Class DD and Sherwood Prince's Annabelle 318280, Virginia State Champion Class C and CC with a record of 16565.6 M., 769.2 F., Class CC. "Annabelle" has just completed a record of 18213.4 M., 921.4 F., Class AA (to be verified). She is a daughter of Rockingham Darling 303508, one of the original foundation cows, that has played such a prominent part in the building of Sherwood Forest Farm Guernseys. This matron is the dam of seven daughters in the herd, four of which have 5 A. R. records, all immature.

We are offering a son of "Model" out of Rockingham Star Rose 479166 with 12668.7 M., 519.0 F., Class G.

Write for further information and pedigrees.

SHERWOOD FOREST FARM - Fredericksburg, Virginia

FEDERAL AND STATE ACCREDITED HERD

JOHN LEE PRATT, Owner *Address:* **STEWART RIVERS, Herd Manager**

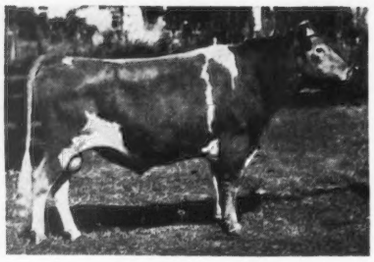
OFFERING . . .

A proved son of FOREMOST MAY KING 90308

May King's Gippy Utmost 191247, A. R.

9 A. R. Daughters, several more on test.

Dropped February 16, 1931.



ACCREDITED HERD 112365
NEGATIVE TO BANG'S

Foremost's May King 90308, A. R.
1 A. R. Son, 36 A. R. Daughters
May King's Francine 288750
12483.6—711.2—A
Hazel of Burkeville 186425
10656.5—552.1—G
Ivy of Burkeville 186424
12458.0—671.5—A
Clara of Burkeville 219527
9608.0—525.2—G

Max's Besse of Oak Grove Farm 144298
14468.6—803.1—A
14761.8—826.8—A
1 A. R. Son, 2 A. R. Daughters
Lockshore Princess Pan 379214
9524.6—521.3—GG
Besse's Gippy Carolyn 296433
14035.5—563.9—G

Langwater Foremost 39191, A. R.
Sold 1922 for $20,000.
40 A. R. Sons, 68 A. R. Daughters with 101 records that average 10734.6 M., 564.7 F., 78 in immature classes.
Foremost's Beautiful Belle 145390
14133.6—754.3—C
Foremost's Beautiful Belinda 146815
13599.7—706.5—G
Foremost's Carrie 197793
13734.4—773.9—A

Peggie of Springfield 90892, A. R.
11403.7—612.7—A
2 A. R. Sons, 1 A. R. Daughter

Mimosa's Max 68768, A. R.
1st Bull, 6 months and under 12, Georgia State Fair, 1921.
2 A. R. Daughters with 3 records that average 13585.8 M., 709.2 F., 1 immature.

Raider's Comtesse of Locust Hill 88940
14208.9—629.1—A
1 A. R. Daughter
Max's Besse of Oak Grove 144298
14468.6—803.1—A
14761.8—826.8—A

Langwater Fashion 23660, A. R.
12 A. R. Daughters with 14 records that average 10442.4 M., 554.5 F., 10 in immature classes.
Langwater Phyllis 70607
13288.4—746.2—G
Langwater Yvette 72274
12203.2—679.7—B

Langwater Generous 41958, A. R.
11834.8—588.3—F
Sold 1916 for $5,000.
4 A. R. Sons, 3 A. R. Daughters
Langwater Dutiful 98594
13459.8—672.4—F
Langwater Gem 122456
12500.0—686.4—D

Grape Lawn May King 45483, A. R.
8 A. R. Sons, 17 A. R. Daughters with 24 records that average 11081.5 M., 584.4 F., 15 in immature classes.
Coker Silver Grape 187467
13695.4—774.6—AA
Bernie of Inverness 177374
14809.2—758.9—A

Starlight of Farview 72658, A. R.
10651.5—508.5—AA
1 A. R. Daughter

Lord Mar of Elmendorf 32447, A. R.
Senior and Grand Champion, Tri-State Fair, Tenn.-Miss.-Ala. Fair, S. C. and Tenn. State Fairs, 1920.
3 A. R. Sons, 6 A. R. Daughters
Mimosa Calendar 114593
13964.6—622.9—AA

My Rose of the Prairie 80258, A. R.
2 A. R. Sons, 2 A. R. Daughters
Violet of Green Lane Farm 179454
10882.5—702.0—A
Martha of Green Lane Farm 200486
11265.0—675.5—DD

Aimable's Raider of Waddington 36354, A. R.
4 A. R. Daughters with 4 records that average 10791.2 M., 505.7 F., 1 immature.
Raider's Beauty of Locust Hill 79302
11092.4—555.9—A

Marshall's Comtesse of Locust Hill 70390
1 A. R. Daughter

GIPPY PLANTATION - Moncks Corner, S. C.

N. G. ROOSEVELT, Owner **E. G. CARPENTER, Herd Manager**

Indiana State Guernsey Field Day

to be held

Tuesday, July 26, 1938 - *At* Pine Manor, Goshen, Indiana

The Indiana Guernsey Breeders' Association and Mr. & Mrs. Ernest Martin extend to you all a cordial invitation to attend.

Some of the Pine Manor Brood Matrons

Make definite plans now to be with us for a day full of real enjoyment:

Hearing instructive talks (not too long and not too many), conversing with your fellow breeders:

Looking over the 170 head of Pine Manor Guernseys and 20 head of Belgian horses in a beautiful Northern Indiana setting:

Watching several hundred Indiana 4-H and Older Youth Club boys judge Guernseys:

Eating lunch served by the Foreman Class of the Goshen M. E. Church:

Location: On Indiana State Road 15—One mile south of Goshen—Seven miles north of Highway U. S. 6—Seven miles south of U. S. 20.

Time: July 26—10:00 A. M.

EVERYBODY PLEASE COME!!

Federal Accredited ***Indiana Bang's Accredited 902 A***

PINE MANOR - GOSHEN, INDIANA

MR. & MRS. ERNEST MARTIN
Owners

ONE MILE SOUTH ON STATE ROAD 15

Address all correspondence to
DIEDRICH ULKEN, Manager

We offer THREE SONS *of*
Green Meads Coronation King 196594

Sire:

Green Meadow Coronation King 109429

6 A. R. sons, 27 A. R. daughters, including 2 World Record cows and one other Class Leader.

Dam:

Green Meadow Wistaria 263072, A. R.

15963.9 lbs. milk, 807.8 lbs. fat, Class A. Dam of Green Meadow Wilda 307631, A. R. 13071.7 lbs. milk, 701.8 lbs. fat, Class EE. Green Meadow Watchful 154429, A. R.

S-11 Born 4-17-38

DAM: BROADVIEW'S COUNTRY FLOWER 397625, A. R.
11718.5 lbs. milk, 489.0 lbs. fat, Class G

LANGWATER DARNLEY 100891
21 A. R. Daughters

NANCY KAY'S QUEEN 291638
H. I. Record: 7745.0 lbs. milk, 313.9 lbs. fat

S-13 Born 5-22-38

DAM: GAYOSO ACTRESS MAVOURNEEN 330973, A. R.
10708.3 lbs. milk, 607.0 lbs. fat, Class CC
13833.7 lbs. milk, 729.8 lbs. fat, Class A
1 A. R. Daughter

LANGWATER ACTOR 60162, A. R.
47 A. R. Daughters, 13 A. R. Sons

MAVOURNEEN OF KILLARNEY FARMS 113863, A. R.
15671.5 lbs. milk, 873.5 lbs. fat, Class A
3 A. R. Daughters, 1 A. R. Son

S-14 Born 6-2-38

DAM: JOAN CHERRY OF LILA DREW FARM 367433, A. R.
14101.2 lbs. milk, 611.0 lbs. fat, Class CC

JOAN'S CHERUB OF ST. JAMES FARM 136269
3 A. R. Daughters

IMP. CHERRY II. OF PIECE NEZ 100133, A. R.
10127.6 lbs. milk, 460.4 lbs. fat, Class E

WRITE FOR PEDIGREES

Visitors Always Welcome

ACCREDITED **RIEGELDALE FARMS** NEGATIVE

RALPH W. COARSEY
Manager

TRION, GEORGIA
35 miles from Chattanooga, Tenn.

A Son of
May Royal's Holliston 130308, A. R.
Out of a Former Class Leader . . .
For Our JUNIOR HERD SIRE

Tarbell Farms Royal Eugene 200374

3 A. R. daughters include Goodleigh's Royal Silver 411593 with 10475.4 lbs. M., 552.9 lbs. F., Class G. **12 more daughters now on test in our herd and doing nicely.**

"Royal Eugene" is sired by May Royal's Holliston 130308, A. R. (65 A. R. daughters, 67 records which average 8167.5 lbs. M., 416.1 lbs. F., 67 in immature Classes, 58 in triple letter) and out of Tarbell Farms Ultra Eugenie 202869, A. R. with 9803.6 lbs. M., 538.3 lbs. F., Former Class Leader when made.

We offer for Sale a son of "EUGENE" out of a **622.7 Class G daughter of Florham Napoleon 149850, A. R.** See May 1 Journal for write-up on Napoleon.

Write for more detailed information concerning this young son of ROYAL EUGENE.

TUBERCULIN TESTED — ACCREDITED No. 159194

BLOOD TESTED — ACCREDITED No. 1118

GOODLEIGH FARM
Dallas, Lucerne County, Pa.

Dorrance Reynolds — **Owner**

Mary Weir — **Manager**

SUMMER TOURS . . .
76 HEAD
Can be Seen at One Prominent Estate

within a reasonable drive of Albany, N. Y. Many of the cows have records from 700 lbs. fat to 900 lbs. or better . . . others are on test. The herd is for sale in its entirety or in lots to suit purchasers.

If you need additional Guernseys—perhaps one or two to complete that show string or top milkers for summer trade—let us map a tour to the herds where we have them listed to sell.

In whatever direction you wish to tour in New York and New England we can direct you on beautiful drives to beautiful Guernseys that can be yours at reasonable prices.

Have you our latest list of bulls? It is a help and an inspiration if you need a herd sire.

It will be a pleasure to correspond with you.

Everything accredited and negative.

DUNN'S TOUR . . . *"The short-cut to good Guernseys"*

Schoharie, N. Y. and Cordaville, Mass.

You too will be pleased...

By Their Records You Will Know Them!

W. W. Fitzpatrick, Quail Roost Farms writes "The Hildreds are a great family. Lucerne's Hildred 252766 made a record of 15734.1 M., 754.4 F., Class A and her daughter, Cabin Hill Hildred 405276 finished with 11971.6 M., 618.9 F., Class GG. We are beginning to get calves from the daughter of Foremost of Prince Edward 133145 and Oak Range Generous Edward 179138 by High Point Prince Maxim 104016. They look very good indeed. These cattle we bought from you are good ones. Come down and see the herd when you have a chance."

We offer you an opportunity to purchase some of our A. R. daughters by Foremost of Prince Edward and "Generous Edward." You too will like these cattle. We will sell up to 40 head of our best breeding.

Write for prices and pedigrees.

BLOOD TESTED

FEDERAL ACCREDITED FOR T. B.

Address all correspondence to
JOHN L. RATCLIFFE
519 E. Grace Street
Richmond, Virginia

WILTON SPILLER, Mgr.

CABIN HILL FARM
HANOVER, VIRGINIA

No. V

From the Rock Bound Coast of Maine

A FLASH—

Announcing the purchase of more Foundation Females at Thirlstane Ranch, Inc.

Including Two Daughters of Table Rock Ultra Laddie 91391, A. R.

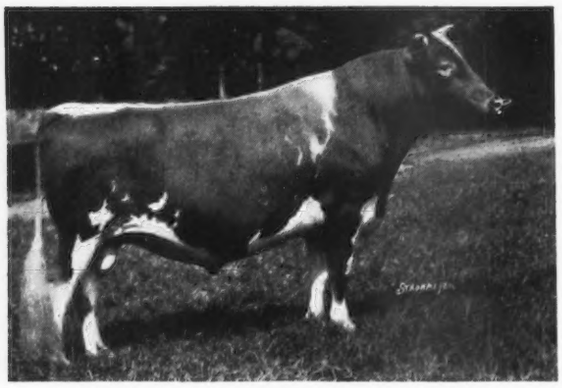


TABLE ROCK ULTRA LADDIE 91391, A. R.

Dropped April 14, 1923, at Mr. Hamilton's Table Rock Farms, Sterlington, New York.

Sire: Florham Laddie 20431, A. R.

73 A. R. daughters with 92 records that average 11308.0 M., 579.4 F., 74 in immature classes.

Dam: Gayhead's Lady May 66898

"Laddie" has 22 A. R. Daughters with 30 records that average 9826.1 M., 524.5 F., 28 in immature classes; including Forge Hill Laddie's Molly 225101, A. R. with a record of 13254.9 M., 742.2 F., Class EE (Class Leader and New York State Champion in EE when made).

NEW ADDITIONS TO OUR HERD

1. Purchased from Est. J. L. Wilkie, Forge Hill Farm:
   1. **FORGE HILL ULTRA LUCRETIA 384682, A. R.**, sired by Table Rock Ultra Laddie 91391 and out of Forge Hill Royal Lucretia 305061.
   2. **FORGE HILL LADDIE'S MAY ROSE 370075, A. R.**, sired by Table Rock Ultra Laddie 91391 and out of Rose Eclipse of Liseter Farm 242704.
2. Purchased from A. H. Chambers, Maple Lane Farms:
   1. **MAPLE LANE MONARCH'S CLOVER 390684**, sired by Saugerties Ultra Monarch 77702, A. R. and out of Fair Weather Clover 236081, A. R.
   2. **MOORLAND EUGENIE 326351, A. R.**, sired by Upland's Viking 89993, A. R., and out of Moorland Merry Marguerite 264525, A. R.
   3. **MAPLE LANE MONARCH'S EUGENIE 403420**, sired by "Monarch" and out of Moorland Eugenie 326351, A. R.
   4. **MAPLE LANE MONARCH'S JEWEL 390683**, sired by "Monarch" and out of Moorland Amiable Jewel 281248.
   5. **MAPLE LANE MONARCH'S GAIL 390689**, sired by "Monarch" and out of Ferncliff Ultra Rosalind 300040.
   6. **MAPLE LANE AFRICANDER'S ELDA 386323**, sired by Saugerties Africander 116932 and out of Moorland Eugenie 326351.
3. Purchased at Louis Merryman's Semi-Annual Sale, highest priced animal of the sale, FELLOWSHIP SAM'S CHARITY 397318, A. R. She has a real Maine background, her dam and sire's dam being bred by Don Towne of Skowhegan. She is sired by Classy Sam of Fellowship Farms 161443 and is out of Lakewood Hope 166886. "Charity" has a record of 9684.0 M., 498.9 F., Class GG.
4. Purchased from Saugerties Farm, **Saugerties Herald's Gem 288341**, sired by Langwater Holliston of Rockingham 67366 and out of Coventry Herald's Gem 182361.

The Maine Guernsey Field Day will be held at Thirlstane Ranch on Saturday, August 27. **Judging contest, cattle parade, horse show. Plan to be in Bar Harbor for this Maine Guernsey Breeders Meeting.**

THIRLSTANE RANCH, INC.

WM. PIERSON HAMILTON
President

REGINALD INGALLS
Assistant to the President and General Manager

Office
BAR HARBOR, MAINE

CARROLL W. BUNKER
Supt. of Cattle

WILLIAM CHILCOAT
Herdsman

Health...

HEALTH is as important in the development of a herd as breeding, for without it, breeding can not be continued.

HEALTH in the herd means it is possible to produce a better quality milk for the consumer trade.

HEALTH contributes a big part to the successful growing out of every heifer calf until she becomes a producing cow.

HEALTH is one of the best guarantees to the buyer of any animal.

We are Proud of the fact that for three consecutive years, our herd of 140 head has passed a Negative Blood Test and has been accredited for Bang's and T. B.

Because of the Good Health of our herd, every animal sold carries an additional safeguard toward making good in the buyers herd.

THE ALDRICH FARM

S. M. Aldrich, Owner
111 Brown St., Providence, R. I.

Noah D. Knight, Supt.
Wheeler Street, Rehoboth, Mass.

Hollow Hill Farm

"A Small Herd of Select Breeding Guernseys"

Headed by

A Double Grandson of Langwater Valor 79776, A. R.

On October 1, 1937 our herd was placed under the Advanced Register Herd Test plan. At this time every animal in the milking herd is under A. R. supervision in the triple letter Classes. We sincerely believe in continuous creditable records with a healthy calf each year. Watch our monthly production figures as listed in the Journal.

Two Bull Calves are Offered at this time. The dams of each have milked to fifty pounds on twice-a-day milking, (one of them as a two-year-old).

Accredited Certificate No. 85652
Negative Certificate No. 62

Mr. and Mrs. Paul Moore
Owners

Raymond F. Benham
Herd Manager

Convent -:- **New Jersey**

Chedco Farm

FOR SALE

CHEDCO LEOLA 476186
Dropped May 9, 1936
Bred to Chedco Coronation King 241118
Due to freshen September 21, 1938
SIRE: LANGWATER DREADNOUGHT 211731
DAM: CHEDCO LEONORA 344604
9844.9 lbs. milk, 599.1 lbs. fat, Class GG

C. E. COTTING
50 Federal Street, Boston, Mass.
Accredited Herd 100024
Negative to Agglutination Test Ctf. No. 20

BORRODALE FARM

"The Home of Good Producing Guernseys"

Introducing . . .

Borrodale Beebe's Donald Chief 215081

Our Junior Herd Sire

"Chief" is by our Senior Herd Sire, Borrodale Beebe's Donald 194790, and out of Imp. Bickleigh Jewel IV 253827, A. R., with 17668.2 lbs. M., 893.5 lbs. F., Class A. The calves of "Chief" are just coming along and look mighty good. **We have two well-bred heifers for sale out of real A. R. dams.** If interested why not write for further information.

HERD ACCREDITED FOR TUBERCULOSIS AND ABORTION

Visitors Invited

Mrs. J. R. Gladding, Owner **A. Maitland, Supt.**

Thompson, Conn.

GUERNSEY PEDIGREE SPECIALISTS

Established in 1915

SALE CATALOGUES

In case you are planning an auction of Registered Guernsey cattle it will pay you to get samples and prices of our catalogues. Any size furnished from 14 ancestor 6 by 9 to 30 ancestor 9 by 12. Pedigrees fully extended and printing of the highest quality. Deliveries guaranteed. Prices most attractive. Ditto 8½ by 11, bound catalogues with printed cover.

Two Color Typewritten and Ditto Pedigrees

Number of Ancestors	Size of blank	Number of copies	Cost
14	8½ by 11	1	$ .50
14	13 inch square	1	.75
14	8½ by 11	15	.75
14	8½ by 11	30	1.00
30	14 by 16	1	1.15
30	14 by 17	15	1.50
30	14 by 17	30	1.75
62	14 by 17	1	2.00
62	14 by 17	15	2.25
62	14 by 17	30	2.50
124	28½ by 17½ (Suitable for framing)	1	3.50

Pedigrees on large loose leaf blanks showing either 30 or 62 ancestors priced at $1.15 for 30 and $2.00 for 62 ancestors. Special discounts on entire herds. Send for samples and prices.

Ithaca Sales and Pedigree Company

513 N. Tioga Street
ITHACA - - NEW YORK
Telephone 3522

A Great Young Bull . . .

VALOR'S CLIMAX

146507, A. R.

The culmination of 4 generations of intensification of desirable May Rose qualities.

BY LANGWATER VALOR 79775, A. R.—a quadruple great grandson of Imp. King of the May 9001, A. R.

OUT OF LA NOCE'S BEDA OF ISLAND FARM 101480, A. R.—sire and dam direct to Imp. May Rose King 8336, A. R.

His pedigree indicated that he would transmit at least 14000 to 15000 pounds of milk.

Bred to cows that averaged	12800	pounds of milk
His daughters produced	15400	pounds of milk
So he is actually transmitting	18000	pounds of milk

V. A. Rice of Massachusetts State College, in an extensive study of Guernsey bulls, found that out of 300 bulls which he indexed on the basis of a comparison between daughters' and dams' production only 6 bulls, with 10 or more daughter-dam comparisons, had indexes exceeding 17000 pounds of milk and 800 pounds of fat. These indexes were based on selected groups of daughters in fact on only 21% of these bulls 337 daughters. ALL 6 of these BULLS ARE NOW DEAD.

VALOR'S CLIMAX

Has an index of 18000 lbs. of milk
800 lbs. of fat

on his first 12 daughter-dam pairs—no selection. Climax is alive—are you alive to your opportunity to secure a son?

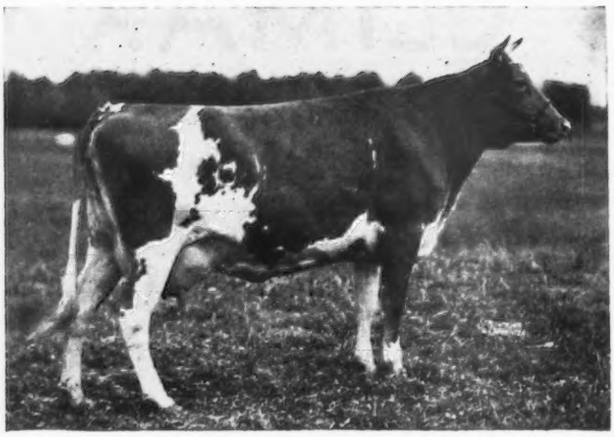
Address
A. A. Thompson
Uniontown, Pa.

PRODUCTION
TYPE
COLOR

Accredited
Bang - T. B.
F. R. Port, Mgr.

GOLDEN ARROW GUERNSEYS

These are the records of the first five daughters of Paul of Cathedral Farms 143802, A. R., in our herd



GOLDEN ARROW CATHERINE 455612, A. R.
Indiana's State Champion Class FF

Golden Arrow Alice 455610, A. R.
12277.7 M., 669.5 B. F., Class EE. Total milkings 802.

Golden Arrow Mabel 455607, A. R.
17316.2 M., 749.7 B. F., Class CC. Total milkings 1095.

Golden Arrow Catherine 455612, A. R.
12355.7 M., 663.6 B. F., Class FF. Total milkings 1060. Indiana's State Champion.

Golden Arrow Lady 455618, A. R.
10965.8 M., 529.6 B. F., Class GG. Total milkings 730.

Golden Arrow Rose Mary 455608, A. R.
14510.3 M., 688.6 B. F., Class DD. Total milkings 1041.

Golden Arrow Rose Mary has finished another record. This record will be over 800 B. F.

Now, comes the first Granddaughter of Paul of Cathedral Farms, Golden Arrow Gertrude 455620, that has finished her record in Class GG with 13418.0 M., 604.2 B. F.

VISITORS ARE CORDIALLY WELCOME TO SEE THESE GREAT COWS.

GOLDEN ARROW FARMS ◆ HUNTINGTON, INDIANA

Trade-Mark Registered U. S. Patent Office
Federal Accredited
W. F. SCHACHT, Owner

Indiana Bang's-free Certificate No. 929 A
JOHN G. MASON, Herd Manager

GRASSLAND FARM

Salisbury - Connecticut

It is a real satisfaction to any breeder to be able to furnish a succession of sires to any breeding establishment.

Grassland has been the source from which a number of breeders have selected two or more sires.

The University of Nebraska is this week leasing a son of Grassland Polly's Valentine 98473 from a daughter of Grassland Sequel Masher 86522. This is the fifth Grassland bull to go to the University of Nebraska in the past twelve years.

E. G. WOODWARD

ACCREDITED NEGATIVE

MEREDITH FARM

Topsfield, Mass.

ACCREDITED NO. 100206 ABORTION FREE NO. 13

SEVENTEEN YEARS ago this herd was started with the purchase of twenty animals.

TODAY the herd numbers fifty-five head, over eighty per cent of which trace to May Lady of Fox Run 67152 and Mixter Lara 58058 that were two of the foundation cows.

THE BULLS used during this time were sons or grandsons of Ne Plus Ultra 15265, Mixter May Royal 65203, Langwater Steadfast 31672, Sunnybrook Sensation 78635 and Dolly's Foremost of High Rock 67827.

THE HERD AVERAGE has increased 3482 pounds of milk and 171 pounds of butter fat during this time.

BULL CALVES whose first seven dams will average 700 pounds of fat or over, are now offered from this carefully selected and constructively bred herd.

E. Wigglesworth
Owner

H. M. Clark
Manager

Tarbell Farms Guernseys

Federal Accredited N. Y. State Negative

HERD SIRES:

MAY ROYAL'S HOLLISTON 130308
63 A. R. daughters. 20 others on test.
50 in our herd yet to be tested.

FOREMOST PEACEMAKER 214202. 6 of his 7 nearest dams made 9 records (7 in immature classes) that average 624.3 lbs. fat. A son of Langwater Valor 79775.

FOREMOST COMBINATION 223971. His 7 nearest dams have 12 records (8 in immature classes) that average 693.0 lbs. fat. A grandson of Langwater Valor 79775 and Mixter Faithful 101637.

TARBELL FARMS ROYAL MARVEL 224778, a son of May Royal's Holliston 130308, out of a former Class Leader in FFF with 11467.1 lbs. milk, 519.2 lbs. fat.

Do You Need a Herd Sire or Some Foundation Heifers? We have **for sale** a fine selection of bulls from one month to serviceable age and some really promising young heifers. Very attractive prices.

Pedigrees and full information on request.

Visitors always welcome.

TARBELL FARMS

Smithville Flats - New York

ALCLUYD GUERNSEYS

A small herd of intensely May Rose breeding strong in the blood of Langwater Steadfast 31672, A. R.

Production for 1937

	Average	
Three in Class AHI	14124.2 M.	632.4 F.
Four in Class GHI	10270.6 M.	520.6 F.
One in Class EHI	10688.0 M.	542.2 F.

After twenty years, we are developing type as well as production—and again we will introduce several from our herd at the Devon Show—September 2, 1938.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED No. 380203 BANG'S FREE No. 906

ALCLUYD FARM

Grace G. Ryder, Owner **Devon, Pennsylvania**

NASHOBA GUERNSEYS

OFFER

YOU AN EXCEPTIONAL OPPORTUNITY

WHITCOMB FARMS GOLDEN GUERNSEY LITTLETON MASS. EST. 1880

to acquire a young foundation herd from the best of Langwater breeding—**Composed of:** Five heifers sired by Langwater Septimus 130279. One heifer sired by Green Meadow Nero 205054. One young bull sired by Langwater Nashoba 202559. These youngsters are of excellent type, from high producing ancestors, well-grown with clear noses, and the price will appeal to you.

H. H. WHITCOMB
Owner

Accredited Herd No. 320663
Abortion Free Herd No. 25

A QUOTATION

"If a breeder has confidence in his judgment and is a constructive breeder, then the future should repeat and possibly improve on the past."

—M. T. PHILLIPS

THESE WORDS

were spoken in answer to a criticism of the late veteran breeder for selling his "tops". We have followed the same policy for some years.

WHICH IS WHY

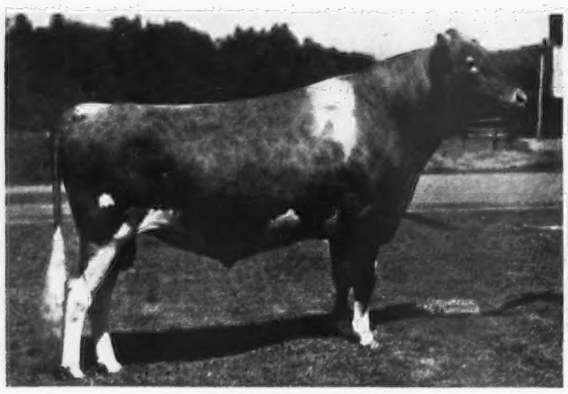
we can usually meet requirements for either commercial or "top" cows.

GREYHOLME FARMS, Inc.

East Greenwich **WALTER A. COOK, Manager** **Rhode Island**

HORSE SHOE FALLS FARMS

A Herd Sire That Will Be Heard From



REX'S RAIDER OF WHITE FARMS 224511

SIRE: BOURNEDALE REX 159247
DAM: VIOLA OF WHITE FARMS 222626

owned by S. E. White & Son, Cairo, New York. Rex is full brother to Rex's Viola 346623 that sold for $3100 in White Farms Dispersal. "REX" was on lease to Horse Shoe Falls Farms for a short time. We have eleven very nice daughters, uniform and dairy-like.

We wish Sid White success with his outstanding young herd sire.

ACCREDITED—12 YEARS — NEGATIVE

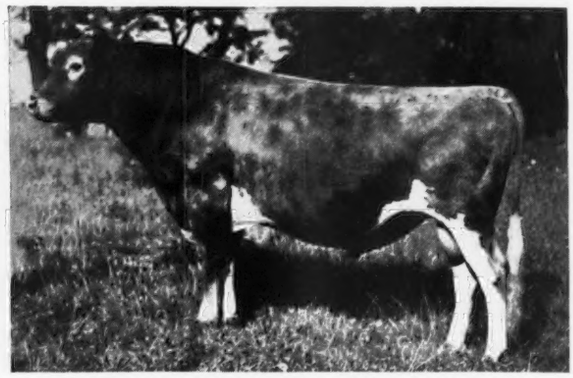
Geo. P. Clark, Owner — **A. C. Browning, Manager**

SHANNOCK, RHODE ISLAND

BIRCHFIELD FARMS

Langwater Meadow King 205129

An Outstanding Proved Sire 5 Years Old



"King" has 6 daughters that average 12389.7 lbs. M., 644.8 lbs. F.

Birchfield Myanna 412289	13382.0	649.6	GG
Birchfield Tinket 412293	11098.8	610.8	GG
Birchfield Susanna 2d 412294	12972.6	711.0	GG
Birchfield Lassona 412298	11427.9	610.0	G
Birchfield Rosena 427034	11065.5	642.0	GG
Argilla Monody 431032	14391.5	645.1	GG

(Unofficial)

We have a few young bull calves out of A. R. cows by "King." Also bull calves out of King's daughters by Langwater Modeler 227623, a son of Langwater Pharaoh 98719.

Accredited — **Negative**

L. Grinnell, Prop. — Address all correspondence to **D. N. McLeod, Manager**

South Dartmouth, Massachusetts

MILANE FARM

GUERNSEY, PA.

•

Our Herd Sire

Florham Croesus 213066

Sired By

Dunwalke Dictator 167470, A. R.

His Dam

Highland Corinne 196704, A. R.

Record: 13179.7 M., 721.3 F., Class B.

We offer a few bull calves sired by Florham Croesus 213066 some out of A. R. Dams.

Inquiries Solicited

Address correspondence to the Farm or

M. L. Shifman, Owner — **1 Mott Street, Newark, N. J.**

ANOTHER JUNIOR HERD SIRE

Lincoln Cloverluck 247587

(Owned jointly by us and DeNormandie Farm)

Born: March 14, 1937

His Sire: BROADMEADOWS MOONLIGHT 235882, a son of Langwater Moonlight 160256, A. R., and out of Langwater Annette 356076, A. R.—10975.5 Milk, 562.3 Fat, Class D.

His Dam: OAKS FARM FAVORITE 311332, A. R.—11672.3 Milk, 601.4 Fat, Class F; a daughter of Coventry Belladonna's Sailor Lad 140919, A. R., and out of Imp. Reddie II. of Ashwood 216373, A. R.—13642.6 Milk, 652.1 Fat, Class AA.

CLOVERLUCK FARM

James Mott Hallowell, Owner

ACCREDITED — Pepperell, Massachusetts — BLOOD TESTED

FARMER WANTED!

with brains, brawn and ambition. Married, and not too old to learn. Capable of intelligently handling herd of pure bred Guernseys, large poultry flock, and field crops. Must be honest, trustworthy, immaculately clean, and not afraid to work. Farm in western New York. Home with modern conveniences. Apply in your own handwriting; state experience and salary expected. Enclose recent snapshot. All communications strictly confidential.

Address BOX 237

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

PETERBOROUGH -:- NEW HAMPSHIRE

What The Cows Are Doing

ON ADVANCED REGISTER TEST

SPECIAL NOTE: This list contains monthly and total credits for all cows producing 40 pounds of butter fat in one calendar month, if in class F or G, or 50 pounds of butter fat if in classes A, B, C, D, or E. These credits are subject to verification and correction until final approval and acceptance and all tests are made on the one-day basis except as otherwise indicated. Animals are tested in seven classes as follows: Class A, five years and over; class B, four and one-half to five years; class C, four to four and one-half years; class D, three and one-half to four years; class E, three to three and one-half years; class F, two and one-half to three years; class G, under two and one-half years.

Re-entry test is indicated by a * before the cow's name. Farmers' Class record is indicated by a †

Name and Number	Class	Days	Months	Production Credit Lbs. Milk	% Fat	Lbs. B. Fat	Total Credit Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. Fat
Adohr Milk Farms, Tarzana, Calif. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
*†Adohrable of Adohr Farms 258928	A	41	Mar	1199.5	4.44	53.26	1574.7	72.96
S. Langwater Surrogate 110019 A. R.	D. Taradohr 158139							
Adohr Darby Grand 465556	G	38	Mar	1397.2	4.23	59.10		
		68	Apr	1331.1	3.96	52.71	3000.2	120.65
S. Imp. Darby Valentine 104969 A. R.	D. H. B.'s Grand-daughter 397165							
Adohr Jasminette 450755	G	255	Apr	972.9	5.70	55.46	9209.4	456.08
†Chuckanut Priscilla 345624	A	36	Mar	1248.4	5.06	63.17		
		66	Apr	1231.6	4.80	59.12	2643.0	131.50
S. Cascade Royal Rival 146720 A. R.	D. Chuckanut Princess 290225							
Deer Creek Bonney 381173	A	32	Mar	1532.9	4.07	62.39		
		62	Apr	1400.9	4.09	57.30	2972.5	121.27
S. Rancho Royalist 171445	D. Pet's Buttercup 82629							
Troutmere Pearl 452358	F	107	Apr	956.6	5.30	50.70	4388.8	223.99
Alderney Dairy Company, Brooklawn Farms, Morris Plains, N. J. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
†Annetta Lady of Pinebrook 436156	E	41	Apr	900.1	5.73	51.58	1228.1	70.37
S. Warriston's Merman 202784	D. Annetta of Pinebrook 352305							
†Brooklawn's Brandy 463414	G	63	Apr	875.5	5.28	46.23	1883.7	98.96
†Brooklawn's Duchess 463413	G	56	Apr	839.5	5.24	43.99	1553.7	18.41
S. Florham King Master 206039	D. Senator's Duchess 397021							
†Brooklawn's Mabel 464582	G	45	Apr	836.5	5.24	43.83	1188.4	62.27
S. Florham King Master 206039	D. May King of Brooklawn's Daughter 229736							
*†Daylo Bright Beauty 415212	B	181	Apr	1076.0	5.59	60.15	7922.6	402.76
Allman, Joseph, South City Guernsey Farm, Buckley, Wash. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
†Golden Cherry of South City 267170	A	151	Apr	1290.4	4.50	58.07	6505.0	306.28
†Jennie of South City 400261	C	99	Apr	1126.7	5.55	62.53	3815.3	214.56
Anderson, H. W., Whippernock Farm, Sutherland, Va. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
*Beth of Whippernock 388374	B	34	Apr	1079.4	4.99	53.86	1196.9	59.72
S. Oaks Farm Ambition 170706	D. Sonice 245989							
Betty of Whippernock 360297	A	41	Apr	1151.0	4.54	52.26	1538.5	69.85
S. Whippernock Foremost 150835 A. R.	D. Lucerne's Emma 200440							
*Bosoki's Miss Liberty 392990	B	109	Apr	1170.9	4.91	57.49	4482.4	209.45
*Easter Blossom 304638	A	85	Apr	1056.6	4.96	52.41	3039.1	155.67
*Hellen of Whippernock 337268	A	34	Apr	1378.4	4.69	64.65	1502.2	70.46
S. Whippernock Foremost 150835 A. R.	D. Old Confederate's Pretzel 222741							
Oneida's Gemsey 346147	A	125	Apr	1172.3	4.69	54.98	5573.3	252.23
Austin, R. J., Liseter Farms, Newtown Square, Pa. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
*Africander's Bella of Liseter 434403	C	365	Apr	1035.8	7.01	72.61	14607.9	863.7
*Belladonna of Liseter Farm 276853	A	68	Apr	1270.6	4.54	57.69	2824.9	126.55
*Cornalfa's R. Gretchen 400938	A	97	Apr	1098.6	4.58	50.32	3605.8	173.08
*Gem of Liseter Farm 267846	A	40	Apr	1640.1	4.31	70.69	2094.4	90.27
S. Premier of Glen Ethel Farm 134746 A. R.	D. Sultan's Gem of Liseter Farm 156729							
Liseter Africander's Belladonna 517882	G	325	Apr	954.2	4.90	46.76	10888.6	518.43
Liseter Belladonna's Clover 537181	G	120	Apr	894.7	4.87	43.57	3756.4	175.46
Liseter Belladonna's Sunshine 540140	F	57	Mar	975.7	4.62	45.08		
		87	Apr	920.6	5.36	49.34	2539.4	124.71
S. Liseter Belladonna's Sunny 208412	D. Africander's Sunny of Liseter 434402							
*Liseter Farm's Belladonna 407715	A	88	Apr.	1184.7	4.68	55.44	3541.8	174.80
*Liseter Sunny Clover 507083	E	151	Apr	1047.9	4.79	50.19	5304.0	229.17
S. Prince Clover of Liseter Farm 208413	D. Sunny Liseter Esperance 407716							
*Liseter Sunny Nellie 347999	A	110	Apr	1109.5	5.01	55.59	4272.1	202.59
*Mixter Royal Belladonna 166727	A	66	Apr	1607.1	4.02	64.61	3254.2	139.55
*Peaches 2d's Jenett 314410	A	80	Apr	1126.9	4.73	53.30	3082.2	168.86
*Prince Clover's Belladonna 479100	D	74	Mar	1114.2	4.82	53.70	2812.9	132.86
*Regina's Africander's Gloria 462745	C	76	Apr	1111.5	6.19	68.80	3186.1	175.85
*Sunny Violet of Liseter Farm 347993	A	104	Apr	1258.9	4.06	51.11	4789.5	213.84

Axtman, Charles L., Howella Guernsey Farm, Freehold, N. J. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Dolly of Cold Spring Run 317721	A	41	Apr	1243.2	5.16	64.15	1665.7	85.11
S. Gay Goldseeker of Eastlawn 108232	D. Freida C. of Stillfork Bottom 186631							
Howella Doris Sue's Blossom 464828	G	64	Apr	886.4	4.66	41.31	1870.6	86.59
Howella Petite Lady 464825	G	151	Apr	834.7	4.97	41.48	4456.3	213.57
Pride of Morrow's Beauty 353702	A	109	Apr	1317.9	4.48	59.04	4906.8	212.81
*Wendmere Princess Beauty Girl 457509	B	35	Mar	1806.3	3.84	69.36		
		65	Apr	1674.6	3.86	64.64	3631.2	139.77
S. Wendmere Pride 186512	D. Brae Burn's Beauty 215607							

Bailey, Harry, Beechford Farms, Mount Tremper, N. Y.

Beechford's Betseyana 390649	C	193	Feb	918.2	5.45	50.04		
		224	Mar	993.5	5.36	53.25	7510.4	392.86
Beechford's Betty Ann 448815	G	136	Feb	825.7	5.58	46.07		
		167	Mar	884.1	5.90	52.16	5124.8	280.35
Beechford's Guernest Ruthie 437965	F	288	Feb	737.5	6.50	47.94		
		319	Mar	774.0	7.08	54.80	8927.3	542.60
*Beechford's Jenny Lee 383773	B	128	Feb	1106.4	4.88	53.99		
		159	Mar	1096.0	5.03	55.13	6960.5	338.78
Forge Hill Valora 463735	G	120	Feb	943.3	5.55	52.35		
		151	Mar	1006.9	5.23	52.66	5537.6	275.77

Ball, William H., Orchard Lawn Farms, Eaton, Ind.

Countess's Rose of Waterloo 273727	A	48	Mar	1365.1	3.95	53.92		
		78	Apr	1288.6	3.94	50.77	3328.0	130.25
S. Mixter Planet 107511 A. R.	D. Golden Rose's Countess of Dellwood 210666							
Gayoso King's Columbine 418741	C	30	Apr	1485.7	4.17	61.95		
S. Woodbine's King of Beechwood 82949 A. R.	D. Gayoso Columbia Actress 288505							
Green Vale Faustine 401146	B	49	Mar	1426.2	4.29	61.18		
		79	Apr	1323.4	4.21	55.72	3516.9	146.06
S. Langwater Emir 161558 A. R.	D. Imp. Valentine of Clairmont 175167							
Orchard Lawn Foremost Susan 431938	D	31	Mar	1371.4	4.66	63.91		
		61	Apr	1338.0	4.47	59.81	2709.4	123.72
S. Wendmere Foremost 151263 A. R.	D. Waterloo Sally 347252							
Orchard Lawn's Jane 511717	G	44	Apr	1317.7	3.77	49.68	1882.6	70.98
S. Jerry of Orchard Lawn 220217	D. Joan of Waterloo 347255							
Waterloo Anne 330879	A	36	Apr	1287.5	4.43	57.04	1510.1	66.90
S. Wood Lawn Stanley's Premier 98201	D. Shuttlewick Lilly 168146							

Barclay, D. W., Chuckanut Farm, Burlington, Wash. Advanced Register Herd Test.

†Chuckanut Dew Drop 424087	E	79	Apr	861.2	5.83	50.21	2676.6	145.17
†Chuckanut Lace 454212	F	140	Apr	996.1	5.75	57.28	4876.2	270.42
†Hillsview Princess Betty 390849	A	51	Apr	1711.9	5.05	86.45	2726.1	135.64
S. Chuckanut B. Boy 168433	D. Waylayne Susie 309023							
*Valley Gem Cecelia 400404	D	299	Apr	980.4	6.10	59.80	11479.2	665.29

Barrett, E. J., Barrett Farms, Slaterville Springs, N. Y. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Foxburg's Clarion's Fairy 387580	B	129	Apr	1559.4	4.10	63.94	7058.2	285.49
*June of Begeacres 439133	E	140	Apr	1084.2	5.23	56.70	5467.7	277.54
Laddie's Augusta 325614	A	149	Apr	1112.3	4.57	50.83	5801.6	255.43
*Priscilla's Peeress 371653	A	138	Apr	1524.8	4.40	67.09	7733.9	329.23
*Sunnyside Winsome 2d 375868	A	140	Apr	1279.7	4.33	55.41	6509.3	271.17
*Supreme's Karena 401189	B	134	Apr	1361.6	4.57	62.23	6504.8	307.80
Victor's Fairy of Hobby Farm 472666	G	111	Apr	977.7	4.17	40.77	4190.0	175.89

Basse, William H., "Guernsey Grove," West Allis, Wis. Advanced Register Herd Test.

*†Guernsey Grove Natalie 398038	B	62	Mar	1105.9	5.60	61.93	2279.2	127.63

Bates, Isabel F., Adelmer Farm, Barrington, Ill.

*Greenlea Fawn Dora 437438	B	181	Apr	1083.8	5.67	61.45	6872.6	342.73
Greenlea Selma 489727	D	163	Apr	1305.8	5.38	70.25	7333.8	364.61
Shreffwood Miladdie's Beauty 355076	A	304	Apr	1130.6	4.73	53.48	11558.5	546.34
*Tianna's La Noce Faith 354153	A	117	Mar	1353.0	5.10	69.00	5192.1	263.89
*Ward Acres Honey Sweet 260288	A	158	Apr	1261.4	4.60	58.02	7337.8	346.53

Beard, Marguerite R. & Browning, Mary W., Moughon Farm, Riverdale, Md.

Lydia of Burke's Tavern 249355	A	241	Apr	1158.0	4.54	52.57	9855.8	464.4

Beardsley, A. H., Est., Starr Farm, Elkhart, Ind. Advanced Register Herd Test.

*Elm Row Squaw 346120	A	209	Apr	1251.7	4.36	54.57	8825.9	390.54
*Lake Hills Lassie 373581	A	34	Apr	1422.3	4.80	68.27	1586.8	76.17
S. Lockshore Golden Guide 169496	D. Arvon's Alice 137048							
*Lake Hills Ultra Rose 417525	B	115	Apr	1240.8	4.27	52.98	4821.2	211.43
*Lake Hills Ultra Violet 402371	B	52	Apr	1418.3	4.54	64.39	2336.5	106.08
S. Lake Hills Cherub 193043	D. Abbie of Oronoko 251312							
Starr Farm Charlotte 530190	G	36	Apr	1034.7	4.74	49.04	1185.1	56.17
S. Langwater Alexander 202052	D. Elm Row Tiny 392548							
Starr Farm Christina 506651	G	140	Apr	895.1	5.18	46.37	4055.2	196.59
Starr Farm Harriet 530189	G	93	Apr	1214.3	4.66	56.59	3639.9	167.17
Starr Farm Jane 506649	G	227	Apr	841.7	4.80	40.40	6403.6	322.89
Starr Farm Katherine 503295	G	365	Apr	705.1	6.23	43.93	9177.3	507.4
Starr Farm Mary 503296	F	107	Apr	1196.2	4.53	54.19	4448.0	195.74
Starr Farm Pride 506644	E	135	Apr	1041.9	5.10	53.14	4912.7	226.93
Starr Farm Theodora 506647	G	334	Apr	858.1	5.00	42.91	9458.0	453.69
Starr Farm Theresa 506653	G	198	Apr	1071.6	5.00	53.58	7775.6	345.43

Beasman, Frank B., Fairhaven Farms, Sykesville, Md. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Fairhaven Anne 461775	G	240	Apr	813.1	5.36	43.58	7311.9	368.93
*Fairhaven Butter Gold 506639	D	120	Apr	1447.8	3.90	56.46	6260.5	235.14
*Fairhaven Butter Queen 467147	D	181	Apr	1313.0	5.12	67.23	9248.2	452.00

Fairhaven Genevieve 494704	G	193	Apr	1159.1	4.53	52.51	7696.0	332.79
Fairhaven Princess Queen 463165	G	144	Apr	814.0	5.25	42.74	4337.0	209.23

Beebe, Charles Philip, Eastleigh Farms, Framingham Center, Mass. (2 day test)

Eastleigh Bremaquel 445248	F	128	Apr	895.5	5.35	47.91	4097.8	192.21
Eastleigh Hannah 458582	G	60	Apr	1146.7	4.96	56.88	2207.2	103.65
Eastleigh Honoria 453581	G	130	Apr	966.3	5.23	50.54	4607.9	222.77
Eastleigh Marianna 452443	G	76	Apr	1309.4	4.63	60.63	3212.8	142.85
Eastleigh Princessa 434645	F	96	Apr	1140.5	5.00	57.03	3707.4	177.70
Eastleigh Rosebud 448650	G	164	Apr	954.6	5.65	53.93	5364.7	274.26
Eastleigh Wisteria 458583	G	120	Apr	959.5	4.89	46.92	4007.9	173.32
*Rockingham Royal Lass 411366	A	130	Apr	1407.7	5.13	72.22	6622.0	323.28

Berge, Anton O., Corner Hill Guernsey Farm, Valders, Wis. Advanced Register Herd Test.

†Heroine of Corner Hill 445092	A	43	Apr	1465.5	4.50	65.95	1997.3	89.88
S. Hero of Fern-Dell 146648	D. Maranda Ramona of Corner Hill 263924							
†Hero's Betty of Corner Hill 434598	B	30	Apr	1137.2	5.71	64.93		
S. Hero of Fern-Dell 146648	D. Royal's Betty of Corner Hill 284309							
†Hero's Doll of Corner Hill 467135	B	33	Mar	1287.3	5.20	66.94		
		63	Apr	1227.5	4.75	58.31	2578.6	128.57
S. Hero of Fern-Dell 146648	D. Dolly's Mary of Rockville 208838							

Blakeford Farms, Incorporated, Queenstown, Md. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Ambassador's Bess 464755	G	80	Apr	1114.9	4.59	51.17	3030.4	132.78
*Argilla Formosa 303088	A	179	Apr	1455.2	4.78	69.56	10640.2	485.82
*Beechwood Rosebud 306761	A	22	Mar	1252.1	4.07	50.96		
		52	Apr	1647.2	4.07	67.04	2899.3	118.00
S. Langwater Rameses 130281 A. R.	D. Beechwood Princess Dianthea 245057							
Blakeford Sweet Adeline 462383	G	80	Apr	1140.9	4.61	52.60	3069.6	142.16
*Border King's Princess Pat 448734	E	172	Apr	1057.1	6.60	69.77	6820.1	417.75
*Foxdean's Nigelle 375945	A	31	Mar	1657.0	5.07	84.01		
		61	Apr	1690.8	4.40	74.40	3347.8	158.41
S. Winston Farms Golden 124737 A. R.	D. Winston Farms Nigelle 176903							
Green Meads Queen Priscilla 476025	E	187	Apr	847.1	5.96	50.49	5912.3	325.66
Greyholme's Noble Brenda 446544	F	92	Apr	1129.9	4.50	50.85	3597.3	165.02
*Greyholme's Royal Dutiful 388572	C	209	Apr	1108.6	5.12	56.76	8658.9	441.24
*Haven Hills Bessie 395583	A	131	Apr	1796.1	4.41	79.21	8142.4	358.34
*Haven Hills Wilma 414141	A	77	Apr	1704.5	4.54	77.38	4507.9	214.18
Hollyday Heartsease 456774	F	63	Mar	879.1	5.50	48.35	1782.5	88.46
S. Heartsease's Butterfat 148228 A. R.	D. Hilltop Butterfat Fuschia 391431							
Hollyday Melissa 456052	G	140	Apr	876.4	5.14	45.05	4475.2	214.17
Homestead Ambassador's Virginia 472258	G	83	Apr	1167.2	4.59	53.57	3195.1	142.59
*Homestead Reveller's Althea 427358	D	87	Apr	1125.4	4.45	50.08	3559.8	156.98
*Rockingham Ultra May Rose 403078	A	195	Apr	972.0	5.33	51.81	7581.4	370.24
*Royal's Tilly of Pomeroy 386196	A	67	Apr	1370.2	4.29	58.78	3078.7	130.03
*Slogan's Judith 305134	A	270	Apr	1105.3	4.98	55.04	12432.2	569.90

Bond, G. W. & Son, Prairie Bloom Guernsey Farm, Junction City, Oregon. Advanced Register Herd Test.

†Almera of Waldo Hills 416916	C	273	Apr	853.4	5.90	50.35	9462.1	475.28
Prairie Bloom Nell 455727	G	140	Apr	958.3	6.30	60.37	4835.6	244.61
†Prairie Bloom Pet 461291	G	163	Apr	1028.5	5.14	52.86	6321.1	286.42
*†Prairie Bloom Princess 438097	E	28	Apr	1065.2	4.76	50.70		
S. Chicona Madrone 209793	D. Princess New Hope of Kamilche 289339							
†Prairie Bloom Rose 455730	G	128	Apr	1080.4	3.95	42.68	5131.3	226.39
Prairie Bloom Sylvia 455729	G	193	Apr	658.4	7.55	49.71	4447.2	259.62
*†Pride of Prairie Bloom 438099	F	50	Apr	1261.2	5.35	67.47	2115.8	107.29
S. Sweet Brier's Laddie 122321	D. Delitha of Delphi Dell 375008							
*†Susana of Prairie Bloom 440552	E	153	Apr	996.4	5.19	51.71	6730.1	302.17
*†Susan of Waldo Hills 349761	A	110	Apr	1238.7	4.44	55.00	5423.5	234.18

Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Boulder Bridge Farm, Excelsior, Minn.

Boulder Bridge Hasty 412288	C	109	Apr	1103.8	4.90	54.09	4559.8	216.43
*Boulder Bridge Ileta 477993	E	82	Apr	1354.1	4.60	62.29	3801.2	184.52
Boulder Bridge Iona 447297	D	47	Apr	1198.7	4.94	59.22	1891.4	92.54
S. Caumsett Harvester 145445 A. R.	D. Lynbrook Diana 274824							
Boulder Bridge Janet 515777	G	365	Apr	924.0	5.37	49.62	13930.5	677.5
Boulder Bridge Jewell 519099	G	162	Apr	968.1	5.27	51.02	5526.8	281.01
Boulder Bridge Justice 481051	F	36	Apr	1142.3	4.57	52.20	1339.4	63.61
S. Langwater Waldorf 128541 A. R.	D. Boulder Bridge Esther 340050							
Douglaston Lady Lucy 445871	G	351	Apr	762.0	5.81	44.27	10308.0	519.73
Elcliff Eye Bright 470260	F	225	Apr	855.5	5.30	45.34	6994.7	363.97
*Elcliff Patricia 361364	A	225	Apr	1257.5	5.04	63.38	9640.3	511.28
Sequel's Dot of Fairy Falls 307669	A	55	Apr	1621.2	4.02	65.17	2928.0	112.61
S. Floridale Sequel 122601	D. Sylvia of Fairy Falls 193198							
Wild Farms' Prince's Beth 519899	F	178	Apr	969.8	4.71	45.68	6084.1	268.88

Brant, D. O., Brant Rancho, Canoga Park, Calif. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Bet's Fern of High Hill 502680	F	192	Apr	771.5	6.52	50.30	6350.0	325.71
*Bet's Josette of High Hill 371281	A	139	Apr	1204.8	4.92	59.28	6047.1	292.45
Bet's Leone of High Hill 502681	G	270	Apr	819.0	5.12	41.93	8237.4	385.28
Bet's Polly of High Hill 502683	G	199	Apr	751.4	5.48	41.18	5750.8	290.39
Duke's Pearl of Broadview 432243	C	190	Apr	934.0	5.63	52.58	7313.0	387.76
*Escalon P. K. Beauty 323813	A	203	Apr	1065.1	4.79	51.02	8698.8	373.60
*Franchester Sonáta 351879	A	39	Mar	1400.3	5.20	72.82		
		69	Apr	1238.7	5.17	64.04	2967.2	153.93
S. Langwater Shah 97043 A. R.	D. Franchester Consistent 285123							
*Frankland Gloriana 446342	B	261	Apr	972.7	5.68	55.25	9973.9	504.98
Frankland Paulina 489362	E	300	Apr	868.5	7.23	62.79	9993.4	604.02
Frankland Roscrana 520653	F	331	Apr	791.4	5.92	46.85	9449.6	519.68
*Gold Bloom of Willow-wood 293264	A	314	Apr	989.4	5.66	56.00	14002.1	681.53

Maple Lawn Blanche 423051	E	40	Mar	1250.9	4.23	52.91		
		70	Apr	1142.6	4.67	53.36	2735.8	120.75
S. Oaks Farm Bandmaster 200370	D. Blanchette of Maple Lawn Farms 375186							
Maple Lawn Conchita 458766	G	120	Apr	815.1	5.10	41.57	3433.4	149.55
Oaks Farm Gazelle 339144	A	92	Apr	1439.6	4.53	65.21	4530.4	206.43
Pinta of El Verano 389620	C	339	Mar	1184.8	5.60	61.61		
		365	Apr	1002.9	5.60	56.16	16740.8	776.4
Rancho Aristocrat's Francesca 532869	F	82	Apr	1047.9	4.55	47.68	3055.5	144.88
*Rancho Banner's Lassie 402842	A	129	Apr	1073.3	5.61	60.21	5529.8	257.26
*Rancho Cavalier's Priscilla 329945	A	362	Apr	1361.3	5.49	74.74	20068.0	989.54
*Rancho Chief's Maxine 408569	A	27	Feb	1172.9	5.41	63.45		
		58	Mar	1554.5	3.93	61.09		
		88	Apr	1310.8	4.21	55.18	4038.2	179.72
S. Golden Chief of the Rancho 117668 A. R.	D. Maxine of the Rancho 243240							
*Rancho Coronation's Sara 262230	A	142	Apr	1269.4	4.85	61.57	6819.2	341.10
*Rancho Duke's Queen 339552	A	92	Apr	1472.0	4.22	62.12	4330.9	186.14
*Rancho Gallant's Moss Rose 444204	B	102	Apr	1163.9	4.77	55.52	4308.8	196.76
*Rancho Golden Queen 283880	A	45	Mar	1369.4	4.14	56.69		
		75	Apr	1315.3	4.46	58.66	3184.0	136.02
S. Golden Duke of the Rancho 120484 A. R.	D. Royal Queen of the Rancho 156402							
*Rancho Hermit's Rose Queen 390413	A	108	Apr	1278.2	4.58	58.54	5202.0	223.25
Rancho Stalwart's Golden Queen 490745	D	41	Mar	1433.3	3.93	56.33		
		71	Apr	1319.6	4.10	54.10	3116.5	124.72
S. Rancho Stalwart 210384	D. Rancho Duke's Golden Queen 380183							
*Rancho Stalwart's Ruby Rose 490742	D	127	Apr	1027.4	5.23	53.73	4619.7	233.73
*Rancho Star's Girl 498667	D	131	Apr	1025.4	5.17	53.01	4762.2	208.47
*Rancho Star's Twinklestar 510709	D	35	Mar	1448.0	3.61	52.27	1600.8	57.79
S. Rancho Star 178629 A. R.	D. Rancho Whiteface Twinklestar 264166							
Rancho Whiteface Baretta 524728	F	133	Apr	1077.4	5.11	55.06	5033.0	274.70
Rancho Whiteface Heartsease 476746	D	168	Apr	1039.4	4.88	50.72	6691.1	314.42
Rancho Whiteface Killicent 532875	G	140	Apr	929.4	5.92	55.02	4960.3	241.78
Rancho Whiteface Luraline 524732	F	141	Apr	934.5	5.65	52.80	5003.1	257.19
*Rancho Whiteface Sylvia 264425	A	231	Apr	864.1	5.84	50.46	8784.4	473.90
*Rancho Whiteface Twinklestar 264166	A	174	Apr	1103.3	4.93	54.39	7757.7	342.19
Rancho Whiteface Violet 524734	F	188	Apr	967.4	4.94	47.79	7130.7	356.44
Silver-dew of Willow-wood 314067	A	175	Apr	1236.5	4.35	53.79	8493.1	372.24
Briel, B., Savage Farm, Meadow, Va.								
Gladiator's Nellie 449870	F	154	Apr	1152.9	5.81	66.98	6071.2	324.34
Brown, Charles G., Brownlea Farm, Mansfield, Ohio. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
Brownlea Crystal 547365	G	41	Apr	984.9	4.31	42.45	1310.9	56.50
S. Florham Barrister 203805	D. Brownlea Ruby Fairy 460837							
*Brownlea Duvaux Tulip 413737	A	98	Feb	1176.7	4.45	52.36		
		126	Mar	1245.2	4.63	57.65		
		156	Apr	1239.3	4.95	61.35	6779.0	312.91
Brownlea Early Rose 535485	F	103	Apr	1081.5	4.81	52.02	3722.5	170.24
Brownlea Lucile 535486	G	172	Apr	1125.1	3.85	43.32	6479.8	229.58
*Brownlea Nasturtium 2d 429190	A	47	Apr	1754.8	4.97	87.21	2622.9	130.35
S. Florham Triumph 156745 A. R.	D. Brownlea Nasturtium 276941							
*Brownlea Roseleaf 2d 429189	A	168	Apr	1163.6	4.93	57.37	7137.4	317.18
Brownlea Secret Rose 547364	F	38	Apr	1029.4	4.63	47.66	1236.0	57.23
S. Florham Barrister 203805	D. Brownlea Rose Marie 384774							
Brown, Donaldson, Mount Ararat Farm, Port Deposit, Md. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
Challenger's Royal Polly 479601	G	365	Apr	775.4	5.56	43.11	10762.1	541.0
†Cherub's Beda's Star 478810	G	59	Apr	905.6	4.73	42.83	1816.0	88.71
Cherub's King's Babe 479605	G	297	Apr	739.3	5.50	40.66	8301.7	396.16
Cherub's May Rosalie 478811	G	35	Apr	1024.0	4.73	48.44	1160.8	54.91
S. Wild Rose's Challenger 214064	D. Rosebud's King's Rosalie 408840							
Cherub's Rose Bessie 479610	F	99	Apr	871.2	5.43	47.31	3102.5	161.17
Cherub's Victory Rose 484283	F	263	Apr	818.9	5.23	42.83	7713.6	374.34
Monsieur's Cherub Rose 403153	A	127	Apr	1070.4	6.30	67.44	5227.9	317.03
*Monsieur's Senator Primrose 434628	A	50	Nov	1192.6	5.40	64.40		
		81	Dec	1096.6	4.81	52.75		
		112	Jan	1130.5	4.74	53.59		
		140	Feb	1012.2	5.06	51.22	5306.1	261.47
S. Rosebud's Monsieur 174437	D. Senator's Princess Primrose 309261							
Rosebud's Monsieur's Violet 437196	D	68	Apr	1079.5	5.23	56.46	2550.4	130.44
Rose King's Rosebud 479611	F	113	Apr	903.1	5.14	46.42	3678.4	175.30
Brown, J. A., Est., Brown Ranch, Capitola, Calif.								
Santa Cruz Butterfat Dolores 395021	C	178	Apr	1406.3	3.84	54.00	8534.8	326.80
Santa Cruz Butterfat Fannie 372416	A	309	Apr	1437.2	4.49	64.53	14238.4	631.33
Santa Cruz Butterfat Gardenia 354938	A	28	Feb	1217.3	4.61	56.12		
		59	Mar	1493.2	4.50	67.19		
		89	Apr	1369.5	4.20	57.52	4080.0	180.83
S. Butterfat Flower Boy 163219	D. La Gretchen Zang of Santa Cruz 225870							
Santa Cruz Butterfat Posey 364407	A	284	Apr	1538.6	4.30	66.16	13717.2	594.04
Santa Cruz Holliston Fearless 403780	C	29	Feb	1318.8	4.01	52.88		
		58	Mar	1621.7	4.18	67.79		
		88	Apr	1544.7	4.00	61.79	4485.2	182.46
S. Holliston Royal of Rockingham 154687	D. Santa Cruz Fig 259900							
Santa Cruz Holliston La Aida 349980	A	277	Apr	1356.2	5.01	67.95	13049.1	567.41
Santa Cruz Holliston Lily 344684	A	226	Apr	1323.7	4.40	58.24	10411.0	477.68
Santa Cruz Holliston Maxine 354942	A	80	Mar	1280.1	4.69	60.04	3348.6	146.71
S. Holliston Royal of Rockingham 154687	D. La Maria of Santa Cruz 215638							
Santa Cruz Holliston Priora 395023	C	349	Apr	1090.0	5.38	58.64	13008.2	681.01
Santa Cruz Holliston Sonata 403777	C	55	Mar	1214.9	4.45	54.06	2105.0	95.81
S. Holliston Royal of Rockingham 154687	D. Sholan's Bequest 148396							

Santa Cruz Holliston Susana 349981	A	35	Jan	1649.6	4.07	67.14		
		63	Feb	1550.0	4.50	69.75		
		94	Mar	1677.4	4.38	73.47	5028.4	216.52
S. Holliston Royal of Rockingham 154687	D. Sholan's Bequest 148396							
Santa Cruz Holliston Wyanet 372421	A	219	Apr	1203.8	5.33	64.16	8426.3	453.53
Santa Cruz La Felicia 301588	A	361	Apr	1132.0	5.00	56.60	14534.5	680.30
Santa Cruz La Lydia 315701	A	323	Apr	1520.5	4.76	72.38	16017.5	740.69
Santa Cruz Prince's Bopeep 430218	D	53	Mar	1615.9	3.75	60.60		
		83	Apr	1521.6	3.83	58.28	4130.3	159.39
S. Hilltop Butterfat Prince 192936	D. Santa Cruz Holliston Beauty 344685							
Browning, P. W., Moughon Farm, Riverdale, Md.								
Moughon Fairy Peace 458657	E	53	Jan	1376.9	5.01	68.98		
		81	Feb	1174.7	5.24	61.55		
		112	Mar	1236.7	5.35	66.16		
		142	Apr	1200.5	5.60	67.23	5933.9	309.28
S. Moughon Fairy Prince 142481	D. Moughon Peace 311413							
Moughon Honeysuckle 386628	C	302	Apr	1009.9	5.01	50.60	11074.5	589.61
Moughon Jasmine 378841	A	47	Dec	1418.7	4.63	65.69		
		78	Jan	1288.2	4.86	62.61		
		106	Feb	1147.9	5.00	57.40		
		137	Mar	1246.8	5.15	64.21		
		167	Apr	1231.1	5.06	62.29	7007.8	342.92
S. Repeat of Pine Ridge 62455	D. Moughon Golden Ann 165826							
Moughon Tulip 438755	E	58	Dec	1313.5	4.93	64.76		
		89	Jan	1232.2	5.18	63.83		
		117	Feb	1034.5	5.36	55.45		
		148	Mar	1111.1	5.49	61.00	5723.9	291.51
S. Repeat of Pine Ridge 62455	D. Moughon Fascination 356413							
Browning, P. W., Mrs., Moughon Farm, Riverdale, Md.								
Moughon Perry's May 487001	D	188	Apr	1227.9	4.60	56.48	7744.3	377.39
Bureau of Dairy Industry, Columbia, S. C.								
General's Majesty Dimple 477127	G	165	Apr	806.5	5.54	44.68	5043.7	249.17
*Hazelwood's Pride 277827	A	113	Apr	1510.8	4.95	74.78	5485.2	282.07
Burroughs, C. F., Bayville Farms, Lynnhaven, Va.								
*Arrow Point Farms Flossie 344757	A	184	Apr	1259.2	5.02	63.21	7838.3	404.89
*Arrow Point Farms Gladys 393588	B	66	Apr	1396.4	5.04	70.38	3052.3	147.54
Bayville Annabel 429254	F	343	Apr	924.1	5.33	49.25	11756.0	582.31
Bayville Champion's Dimple 452159	G	263	Apr	840.1	5.14	43.18	8338.1	413.72
Champion's Bayville Anna 455222	G	212	Apr	777.7	5.19	40.36	6287.2	318.04
Champion's Bayville Carnation 453875	G	181	Apr	909.5	4.40	40.02	5863.2	281.70
*Ruayne Hermes Daisy 444251	C	148	Apr	947.1	5.86	55.50	5505.8	302.32
Ruayne Hermes Duchess 486654	F	263	Apr	937.2	4.78	44.80	8549.7	372.14
Viney of Bayville 429259	F	329	Apr	954.9	5.12	48.89	11515.6	533.78
Caldwell, R. B., Hazelwood Farms, Chester, S. C. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
Hazelwood's Mirth 467219	G	44	Mar	1475.3	3.60	53.11		
		74	Apr	1277.2	4.42	56.45	3315.4	129.82
S. Hazelwood's Combine 202748	D. Hazelwood's Viola 312831							
*Hazelwood's Nan 392886	B	22	Feb	1196.6	4.50	53.85		
		53	Mar	2107.0	4.50	94.82		
		83	Apr	1890.5	4.08	77.13	5194.1	225.80
S. Hazelwood's Hector 168107 A. R.	D. Hazelwood's Countess 155382							
Carter, George R., Waterloo Guernsey Farm, Connersville, Ind. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
†Bess's Martha of Waterloo 358117	A	59	Apr	1047.6	4.79	50.18	2094.0	102.08
Carter, H. A., Waterloo Guernsey Farm, Connersville, Ind. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
†Blanche of Waterloo 399797	B	34	Apr	1051.2	5.50	57.82	1176.2	64.70
S. Wendmere Foremost 151263 A. R.	D. Sarah Jane of Waterloo 331851							
†Gertrude's Gift of Waterloo 372097	A	63	Apr	1235.8	4.83	59.69	2504.0	125.13
†Lucy of Waterloo 399800	C	64	Apr	999.5	5.52	55.17	2180.3	123.30
†Waterloo's Golden Glow 470727	F	45	Apr	946.3	5.09	48.17	1363.7	69.42
S. Rockingham Brilliant Lad 161393 A. R.	D. Roam Over's Romilda 295440							
Champlin, William H., Haven Hill Farms, Rochester, N. H.								
†Bright Blossom of Haven Hill 458097	E	108	Apr	1012.4	5.02	50.82	3686.6	166.80
†Fannie's Pride of Haven Hill 308725	A	131	Apr	840.7	6.00	50.44	4415.4	260.49
†Jeanetti of Haven Hill 486188	G	27	Mar	815.2	5.55	45.24		
		57	Apr	806.4	5.55	44.76	1621.6	90.00
S. Honour of Haven Hill 178119	D. Jeanette of Haven Hill Farms 393767							
†Sadie of Haven Hill 485868	A	27	Mar	1025.9	5.48	56.22		
		57	Apr	1187.6	5.48	65.08	2213.5	121.30
S. Sea King of Haven Hill 186914	D. Champlin Farm's Sadie 274737							
Chatham, Thurmond, Klondike Farm, Elkin, N. C.								
Hope's Foremost Gay Tray 396112	B	41	Feb	1284.6	4.29	55.11		
		72	Mar	1323.3	4.64	61.40		
		102	Apr	1218.5	4.90	58.71	4374.0	199.71
S. Klondike Gay Prince 165946 A. R.	D. Calm Lillie Hope 195512							
*Jocklynn 447546	B	348	Apr	1138.1	5.81	66.12	13618.9	712.65
*Klondike Gay Heiress 431345	D	191	Apr	1004.0	5.41	54.32	6542.3	350.72
*Klondike Gay Heroine 399229	B	47	Jan	1362.4	5.07	69.07		
		75	Feb	1170.8	4.93	57.72		
		106	Mar	1198.5	5.62	67.36		
		136	Apr	1045.6	5.17	54.06	5452.3	282.43
S. Foremost's Gay Lad 117256 A. R.	D. Imp. Tricksey of Le Belle 263653							

Klondike Jasmine 453447	E	24	Dec	808.2	6.49	52.45		
		55	Jan	1091.5	5.21	56.87		
		114	Mar	1085.4	5.06	54.92		
		144	Apr	1035.0	5.49	56.82	5028.9	266.96
S. Argilla Knight 193529 A. R.	D. Miller's Pauper Laxey 343617							
Klondike Karena 453452	G	353	Apr	1173.3	5.69	66.76	13313.9	713.73
Klondike Karmen 476988	G	40	Jan	1147.5	4.88	56.00		
		68	Feb	1015.5	4.33	43.97		
		99	Mar	1076.1	4.36	46.92		
		129	Apr	999.8	4.65	46.49	4550.7	208.60
S. Argilla Knight 193529 A. R.	D. Klondike Gay Fanny 339646							
Klondike Katherine 451069	F	202	Apr	888.0	5.63	49.99	6367.0	347.90
Klondike Katinka 453448	G	312	Apr	1140.9	5.32	60.70	11862.2	584.68
Klondike Kindness 453454	G	328	Apr	866.0	4.69	40.62	10051.2	462.32
Klondike Koraline 476986	G	48	Mar	1141.8	4.21	48.07		
		78	Apr	1090.8	4.12	44.94	2758.8	115.16
S. Argilla Knight 193529 A. R.	D. Liberty Hill Gay Ora 360385							
Klondike Koramine 476987	G	46	Feb	1105.1	4.20	46.41		
		77	Mar	1209.8	4.57	55.29		
		107	Apr	1127.4	4.62	52.09	4020.5	178.07
S. Argilla Knight 193529 A. R.	D. Liberty Hill Gay Ora 360385							
Klondike Kristin 446555	G	191	Apr	1223.8	5.55	67.92	7289.3	376.98
Klondike Kyola 466216	F	56	Feb	1047.4	4.31	45.14		
		87	Mar	1169.0	4.49	52.49		
		117	Apr	1015.6	4.63	47.02	4127.9	184.52
S. Argilla Knight 193529 A. R.	D. Klondike Gay Countess 251044							
Miller's Bettie Ann 369834	A	187	Apr	1057.6	5.22	55.21	7200.5	379.77
*Prince's Gay Pollie 369810	A	33	Feb	1305.1	5.51	71.91		
		64	Mar	1687.0	4.23	71.36		
		94	Apr	1533.6	4.24	65.02	4745.6	220.41
S. Klondike Gay Prince 165946 A. R.	D. Cyclop Little Bunch 369809							
Chesher, A. M., Allview Farm, Linden Hills Station, Minneapolis, Minn.								
Peggy of Allview 343052	A	103	Apr	1198.3	4.85	58.12	4835.3	232.52
Chicago Guernsey Farm, Incorporated, Hinsdale, Ill.								
Sedgley Nadine 253282	A	212	Apr	1013.7	5.57	56.46	8574.0	430.70
Sedgley Ultimas Dipper 287947	A	239	Apr	1122.1	5.29	59.36	9780.2	521.18
Civil, Otto, Fox Dean Farm, Midlothian, Va.								
Foxdean's Dainty 434372	F	310	Apr	836.4	5.40	45.17	9750.0	507.27
*Foxdean's Nannie 386211	C	349	Apr	1180.7	5.46	64.47	15667.0	790.15
Fox Dean's Nina 463132	G	33	Mar	1321.0	5.45	71.99		
		63	Apr	1461.3	4.80	70.14	2841.5	145.36
S. Valor's Truce 193735	D. Winston Farms Nannie 232822							
Foxdean's Primrose 434376	F	255	Apr	878.2	5.22	45.84	8366.7	436.64
Patience's Ethel of Mirador 435503	B	24	Feb	1189.0	4.26	50.65		
		50	Mar	1742.6	4.26	74.23	2931.6	124.88
S. Timbertop Topper 136402 A. R.	D. Sentry's Patience of Mirador 195448							
*Winston Farms Buttercup 223360	A	32	Feb	1380.0	4.24	58.51		
		63	Mar	1282.1	5.43	69.62		
		93	Apr	1409.9	4.95	69.79	4210.7	203.80
S. Nellie's April Secret 78131 A. R.	D. Buttercup of Winston Farm 135710							
*Winston Farms Tube Rose 330780	A	55	Mar	1883.4	3.76	70.82		
		85	Apr	1641.5	3.83	62.87	4782.7	180.98
S. Winston Farms Golden 124737 A. R.	D. Winston Farms Topsy 245411							
Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson College, S. C.								
Cavalier Raider Gaiety 424921	D	46	Apr	1178.5	4.83	56.92	1669.2	83.57
S. Cavalier's Fern Raider 205758	D. Radiant Edith 363138							
*Mimosa Valentine 2d 233937	A	325	Apr	973.3	5.95	57.91	12137.0	653.70
Clyburn, C. F., Kershaw, S. C.								
Coker Butterfat Silver Lady 466261	G	133	Apr	1003.5	5.99	60.11	4642.3	256.28
Connecticut State College, Storrs, Conn.								
Becky Brocade Storrs 430425	F	109	Apr	977.0	5.26	51.39	3870.7	195.42
*Caprice Brocade Storrs 340388	A	238	Apr	1266.9	5.09	64.49	10547.5	492.80
Climax Caprice Storrs 430426	G	296	Apr	881.6	4.55	40.11	9141.3	393.49
Cossey, Thomas J., Illiana Farms, Perrysville, Ind. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
Illiana Evelyn 421951	C	129	Apr	997.7	5.60	55.87	4481.7	229.97
†Illiana Inheritor's Carol 454066	G	222	Apr	721.8	5.90	42.59	4829.6	263.30
†Illiana Maude Muller 425694	F	273	Apr	692.0	6.25	43.25	7124.5	378.11
*Shady Nook Buster's Gladys 414294	A	129	Apr	1343.9	5.31	71.36	6594.5	344.98
Shady Nook Gladys Nancy 416950	A	159	Apr	1202.0	4.76	57.22	6965.2	346.76
Cotting, C. E., Chedco Farm, Berlin, Mass.								
Chedco Buttercup 455744	G	69	Apr	871.6	4.70	40.97	1995.7	85.60
*Chedco Charm 385271	B	70	Apr	1451.5	4.78	69.38	3414.6	154.38
Chedco Fernleaf 460446	G	30	Apr	1037.0	4.75	49.26		
S. Langwater Dreadnought 211731	D. Chedco Fern 328241							
Chedco Honeymoon 460447	G	30	Apr	966.8	4.71	45.54		
S. Langwater Dreadnought 211731	D. Chedco Moonlight 393802							
Chedco Mistletoe 455507	G	30	Apr	786.9	5.25	41.31		
S. Aiyukpa Levity-King 2d 191122 A. R.	D. Chedco Noel 325870							
Chedco Westeria Ruth 455506	G	94	Apr	951.6	5.68	54.05	3136.8	156.39
Imp. La Fleur du Jardin's Vena 516560	E	44	Apr	1760.9	3.85	67.79	2353.3	93.56
S. Candie's Defencer R. G. A. S. 5789 P. S.	D. Verbena VI. of Myrtle Place R. G. A. S. 29962 P. S.							

Dane, Ernest B., "Longwood," Center Harbor, N. H.								
Roughwood Annabelle 454402	G	171	Apr	771.8	5.49	42.37	4883.6	232.26
Roughwood Clove 473073	G	176	Apr	925.3	4.95	45.80	5820.0	270.78
Roughwood Mignonette 454400	G	331	Apr	993.8	5.65	56.15	11495.0	607.30
Roughwood Norma 473072	G	140	Apr	884.5	5.30	46.88	4397.6	201.31
DeBarry, C. D., DeBarry Farm, Palatine, Ill. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
*Kenfleur's Princess Marlene 364545	A	61	Apr	1494.2	5.36	80.09	3089.0	159.35
*Lockshore Easter Lily 421320	D	130	Apr	1186.9	4.85	57.56	5629.3	269.43
Lockshore Lotus Bud 459242	G	196	Apr	867.4	5.46	47.36	6062.3	307.65
†Wawbeek's Red Wing 355092	A	108	Apr	1158.4	4.68	54.21	4351.4	202.91
De Normandie, Robert L., De Normandie Farm, Lincoln, Mass. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
*†Haramela Foremost Reta 373533	A	52	Mar	1358.6	4.47	60.73	2302.2	103.10
†Lincoln Mollie 451467	G	138	Apr	870.0	4.75	41.33	4318.5	204.03
†Lincoln Splitsilk 451465	G	167	Apr	957.8	5.09	48.75	5960.3	278.12
Dieckhoff, Fred, Grangemead Farm, Saint Charles, Ill.								
Grangemead Colla 345392	A	59	Feb	1465.8	4.27	62.59		
		90	Mar	1524.9	4.66	71.06		
		120	Apr	1387.1	4.47	62.00	5833.5	269.89
Olgo of Four Pine 424913	A	51	Feb	1449.3	4.46	64.64		
		82	Mar	1429.9	4.03	57.62		
		112	Apr	1372.8	4.37	59.99	5369.9	232.11
S. Dunwalke Governor 170185 A. R.	D. Sequel's Helma of Four Pine 210928							
Dillard, Roy E., Jo-Mar Farm, Salina, Kans.								
Alvin's Zora 230243	A	65	Apr	1258.4	4.23	53.23	2674.2	111.70
Cooper's Arnett 435544	E	64	Apr	1277.1	4.42	56.45	2797.1	125.76
*Melrose of Guernsey Mead 354587	A	42	Apr	1324.7	4.83	63.98	1792.6	86.58
S. Border King of Jo-Mar 175968	D. Penetrator's Melrose Lass 207605							
Paramount Bernice's Janet 429663	E	42	Apr	1391.0	4.56	63.43	1925.5	87.80
S. Glencliff Noble President 205865	D. Paramount Gables' Bernice 335071							
Doty Brothers, Ellwood Dairies, Goleta, Calif. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
†Cherry's Beauty of Brookside 372025	A	38	Apr	1090.0	4.97	54.17	1325.6	65.88
S. Sailor of Fairbanks 161642	D. Daisy's Cherry of Brookside 175032							
†Florence May of Elmwood 365949	A	42	Apr	1246.4	5.27	65.69	1704.1	89.81
S. Shorewood Prelate 119433	D. Senator's Florine of Elmwood 231850							
†Fuchsia Skeezicks Queen 372348	A	83	Apr	1361.1	4.08	55.53	3810.1	164.72
†Gana of Northland 371897	A	33	Mar	1266.6	4.90	62.06	1323.7	64.86
S. Grandvu Senor 123328	D. Cherub's Bertha of Northland 303499							
*†Ivy Queen's Merry Goldie 373360	A	72	Apr	1213.2	4.61	55.93	2948.4	149.74
†Lively Lady's Trixie 343189	A	181	Apr	887.8	5.91	52.47	6854.2	375.19
†Slogan's Dairymaid 344430	A	47	Apr	1323.7	4.50	59.57	2101.5	94.57
S. Queen's Slogan of Rose Valley 144654	D. Autocrat's Ravinia's Lady 117951							
Drake, L. J., Rock Creek Farm, Plano, Ill. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
*†Champion's St. James Susan 296534	A	145	Apr	1051.5	4.95	52.05	5983.6	287.42
*†Corium Ultimas' Justina 282266	A	122	Apr	965.6	5.85	56.49	4364.5	246.21
*†Corium Ultivan Naiad 369433	A	88	Apr	1232.7	4.55	56.09	3775.4	190.88
*†Lockshore Miss Sue 394193	B	207	Apr	1169.6	4.65	54.39	9478.4	420.52
*Merry Top's Artless 290337	A	143	Mar	1305.4	6.34	82.76		
		173	Apr	1149.4	4.86	55.86	8598.0	436.55
*Mount Hope Periwinkle 256531	A	282	Apr	961.0	5.40	51.89	9910.2	499.80
*†New Hope Gardenius's Cowan 393204	B	113	Apr	1363.4	3.90	53.17	5446.6	207.32
*†New Hope Gardenius's Susan 381237	A	137	Apr	1180.5	4.95	58.43	5955.4	290.38
*†Rex's Frances 429604	E	74	Apr	1544.2	4.55	70.26	3727.3	182.69
†Rock Creek Flashette Susan 515305	G	167	Apr	787.8	5.39	42.46	4817.7	240.39
†Rock Creek's Jane 532607	G	37	Apr	998.0	5.13	51.20	1236.9	63.46
S. St. James Prince's Comet 209238	D. Susey's Jane of Arlington 342305							
*Winnie of Thorn Hill 329192	A	307	Apr	1165.6	5.30	61.78	13346.4	685.08
Dunn, Frank C., Fra-Mar Farm, Mendon, Vt.								
Fra-Mar Blanche 456215	G	31	Mar	1400.7	3.08	43.14		
		61	Apr	1355.3	3.95	53.53	2756.0	96.67
S. Fra-Mar Farm King 201927	D. Fra-Mar Farm Nora 364609							
Savery's Marjorie 288041	A	181	Apr	1374.0	5.35	73.51	8041.8	414.56
du Pont, Pierre S., Longwood Farms, Kennett Square, Pa. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
*Longwood Flirt 349955	A	207	Apr	1082.6	4.81	52.07	8613.4	414.94
*Longwood Ida 401331	C	53	Mar	1426.5	4.94	70.47		
		83	Apr	1256.9	5.46	68.63	3477.7	173.33
S. Nottingham Governor 168916 A. R.	D. Publican's Dainty of Longwood 291635							
Longwood Jade 436570	G	351	Apr	771.1	5.73	44.18	10558.8	559.35
Longwood Janetta 436572	F	147	Apr	895.3	4.61	41.27	4917.2	216.05
Longwood Jewess 452811	G	118	Apr	791.3	5.40	42.73	3378.9	163.94
Eby, Mervin, Lookwell Farm, Elkhart, Ind. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
Lookwell Fairy 474180	G	101	Apr	973.6	4.15	40.40	3411.1	134.02
Rosemont Fillpail 436373	F	239	Apr	836.8	4.95	41.42	6919.4	346.37
Edelen, J. W., Homestead Farm, Glenarm, Md.								
Anniversary Queen 372814	A	31	Mar	1192.2	5.36	63.90		
		61	Apr	1247.4	4.79	59.75	2439.6	123.65
S. Thornton's Patriot 165111	D. Queen of Homestead 240106							
*Moughon Perry's Mary 487002	D	31	Mar	1197.0	5.11	61.17		
		61	Apr	1237.2	4.69	58.02	2434.2	119.19
S. Moughon Perry 194276	D. Emily's Surprise 275711							
Emerson, Anne P., Brooklandwood Farms, Brooklandville, Md.								
Brooklandwood Dutiful 411031	D	119	Apr	949.6	5.84	55.46	4101.5	235.04
*Brooklandwood Kitty Girl 393907	C	104	Apr	1213.6	6.08	73.79	4226.0	217.89

*Brooklandwood Lady Ruby 390225	B	149	Apr	1061.4	5.62	59.65	5597.0	310.61
*Brooklandwood Lassie 400244	D	228	Apr	1021.5	5.40	55.16	7432.1	384.80
Brooklandwood Patty 406866	D	239	Apr	928.7	5.51	51.17	7145.4	376.85
*Brooklandwood Sunset 411027	D	124	Apr	1147.3	5.59	64.13	5040.4	250.69
*Excellence Girl 411029	E	191	Apr	973.9	5.78	56.29	6433.3	336.71
*Select's Bloom 419309	E	103	Apr	1505.1	4.63	69.69	4804.7	215.43
Select's Favorite 419306	E	205	Apr	1085.4	5.17	56.12	7248.4	376.98
*Select's Queen Anne 342814	A	169	Apr	1202.1	5.45	65.51	6985.3	386.42
Toro's Miss Unafraid 339347	A	181	Apr	960.0	5.75	55.20	6262.6	359.76

Erbach, William L., Helendale Farm, Athens, Wis. & Erbach, Fred R., Beloit, Wis. Advanced Register Herd Test.

†Helendale Libby 399754	C	135	Apr	1097.3	4.80	52.67	5623.8	256.70
†Helendale Luster 405573	C	135	Apr	1141.4	4.54	51.82	5792.1	232.33
Helendale Necklace 454159	G	206	Apr	890.9	4.70	41.87	7257.0	305.75
†Helendale Norma 462285	G	61	Apr	825.9	5.00	41.30	1710.1	77.46
†Helendale Ultimus' Ilsa 349106	A	206	Apr	1064.5	5.28	56.21	7719.7	375.14
Yeksa Esther of F. A. Hubing Farm 529641	F	197	Apr	1072.5	4.80	51.48	7397.8	353.26

Fairlawn Farms, Incorporated, Adelphia, N. J. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Coker Fair Silver 466263	G	159	Apr	830.7	5.29	43.94	4901.0	252.52
Coronation Agnes 490726	G	55	Apr	1060.4	4.52	47.93	1895.9	81.52
Coronation Amity 490713	G	168	Apr	853.6	4.94	42.17	5605.6	266.57
Coronation Priscilla 490716	G	158	Apr	962.1	5.23	50.32	5487.8	270.24
Fairlawn Rosebud 467704	G	58	Apr	1003.4	4.61	46.26	2015.7	85.44
Fox Dean's Butter Girl 463133	G	179	Apr	868.8	4.84	42.05	5725.2	279.08
Foxdean's Nealy 434373	E	89	Apr	1128.5	4.58	51.69	3606.5	168.11
Karena of Garden Creek 457340	G	176	Apr	804.5	5.97	48.03	5234.7	293.06
Oaks Farm Harriet 359968	A	54	Apr	1315.2	4.38	57.61	2465.4	121.56
Quail Roost Maxim's Puff 514920	G	339	Apr	714.8	5.62	40.17	9066.2	485.70
Quail Roost Sam's Constance 514921	G	267	Apr	825.2	5.24	43.24	9074.2	448.11
Valentina of Rose Lane 460515	G	324	Mar	770.6	5.58	43.00		
		354	Apr	752.2	5.41	40.69	10593.8	551.10

Ferguson, R. H., Walnut Grove Farm, Kirkwood, Pa.

Ultra Miriam of Walnut Grove 2d 396479	C	202	Apr	1204.5	4.16	50.11	8924.4	402.33
Victoria of Walnut Grove 419168	E	87	Mar	1182.0	4.55	53.78	3354.1	147.84
S. Florham Huntsman 171954	D. Ultra Frances of Walnut Grove 225909							
Wild Rose of Walnut Grove 419171	E	150	Apr	1106.5	5.15	56.98	5231.0	279.04

Fickies, Roy F., Elkhart, Ind. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Starr Farm Dairy Maid 488124	F	178	Apr	1144.5	4.47	51.16	6933.1	300.17
Starr Farm Duchess 488125	G	28	Mar	962.9	5.17	49.78		
		58	Apr	1149.4	4.50	51.72	2112.3	101.50
S. Langwater Alexander 202052	D. Elm Row Blizzard 319536							

Fleming, M. C., Wandamere Farms, Troutdale, Oregon.

*Darigold Perrywinkle 393532	C	81	Mar	1618.7	4.89	79.15		
		111	Apr	1583.0	4.93	78.04	6060.8	289.40
Highland Ann 451591	A	31	Feb	1500.1	4.77	71.55		
		62	Mar	1686.7	4.32	72.87		
		92	Apr	1498.9	5.10	76.44	4830.3	227.76
S. Royal's Kimball 132085	D. Anna of Deer Creek 193941							
Mary of Oak Park 357151	A	101	Apr	1325.9	5.53	73.32	4506.4	225.86
Milly of Oak Park 459190	G	198	Apr	918.8	5.05	46.40	7211.7	356.56
Wandamere Darlena 498577	G	55	Jan	1175.4	4.42	51.95		
		83	Feb	1064.9	5.07	53.99		
		114	Mar	1131.2	5.06	57.24		
		144	Apr	1044.8	5.10	53.28	5280.8	251.99
S. Fairyland's Sequence 191012	D. Darlena of Willa Vine 288115							
Wandamere Venus 480057	G	115	Apr	1003.9	5.06	50.80	4119.8	200.41

Fletcher, J. & O. J., Beaver Creek Farm, McColl, S. C. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Fletcher's Agnes 427162	D	104	Apr	988.0	6.50	64.22	3559.6	214.70
Fletcher's Golden Girl 460740	F	73	Apr	706.7	5.99	42.33	1968.2	113.01
Fletcher's Hazel 427161	D	73	Apr	1062.5	5.37	57.06	2709.0	140.89

Foremost Guernsey Association, Incorporated, Hopewell Junction, N. Y. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Argilla Phoebe 454137	G	168	Apr	1073.4	4.78	51.31	6354.4	272.51
Butler Island Fayroyal Lilly 452031	G	124	Apr	1135.6	4.68	53.15	4584.4	197.01
*Dasher's May Royal 436773	C	26	Mar	1264.1	4.20	53.09		
		56	Apr	1494.7	4.67	69.80	2758.8	122.89
S. Valor's Dasher 146510 A. R.	D. May Royal's Ariel 314788							
*Evergreen Hardwick's Girl 252068	A	128	Mar	1321.6	4.61	60.93		
		158	Apr	1276.3	4.93	62.92	7390.3	328.92
Foremost La Noce 474409	F	298	Apr	803.9	5.40	43.41	9376.8	475.71
Foremost Lidelia 476656	G	326	Apr	781.1	5.46	42.65	10376.9	498.78
Foremost Magda 506970	G	160	Apr	1141.1	5.17	58.99	6648.0	308.09
Foremost Marcella 481085	F	214	Apr	870.1	6.07	52.82	7624.5	431.59
Foremost Maurine 485604	F	204	Apr	664.7	6.32	42.01	5426.9	308.52
Foremost Miranda 498623	G	226	Apr	1103.2	5.31	58.58	8497.2	415.39
*Superb's Faithful 410579	C	365	Apr	1412.2	6.24	88.12	17363.3	931.5
*Superb's Jane 378861	B	250	Apr	1134.6	5.34	60.59	10967.1	550.53
*Supreme's Kedoria 415681	B	206	Apr	1161.6	5.82	67.61	8902.0	495.91
*Supreme's Kelia 419060	B	168	Apr	1333.1	5.59	74.52	8187.8	424.78
Supreme's Mimosa 492497	G	290	Apr	805.6	6.40	51.56	9867.7	512.00
*Valor's Ilya 386379	A	273	Apr	1236.1	5.64	69.72	12839.3	659.67

Frew, William A. & Elizabeth A., Norwood Farms, Quarryville, Pa. Advanced Register Herd Test.

*Coventry Lady Comely 268708	A	94	Apr	1665.9	5.05	84.13	5254.5	261.92
*Earl's Mildred of Whitford 345997	A	197	Apr	1097.1	4.93	54.09	7718.1	385.89
*†Frances of Penn View 377617	A	61	Apr	1164.5	4.50	52.40	2293.4	104.10

Grassland Bolora 454713	F	22	Mar	969.9	4.36	42.29		
		52	Apr	1462.6	3.60	52.65	2432.5	94.94
S. Grassland Right Bower 206239	D. Grassland Valora 316998							
*King's Betty of Honey Brook 274943	A	151	Apr	1274.4	4.06	51.74	7227.8	294.94
*Norwood Pearl of Honey Brook 421471	E	120	Apr	1224.8	4.61	56.46	5234.2	241.37
*Princess Jean of Whitford 346829	A	151	Apr	1320.2	4.03	53.20	7538.4	337.43
Geran, E. H., Mrs., "Glengeran," Matawan, N. J.								
Glengeran Blanche 451816	C	185	Apr	1115.4	5.33	59.45	7876.6	397.44
Glengeran Fancy 500025	F	172	Apr	972.0	5.53	53.75	6037.3	291.52
*Glengeran's Clara 349817	A	239	Apr	971.8	5.66	55.00	8872.1	484.15
Grinnell, Lawrence, Birchfield Farm, South Dartmouth, Mass.								
*Birchfield Annon 399825	C	140	Apr	1093.0	5.37	58.69	5874.5	310.72
Birchfield Froszeta 353019	A	300	Apr	874.7	6.15	53.79	10315.1	588.52
Birchfield Rosegift 445826	G	199	Apr	1009.1	5.36	54.09	6784.1	349.40
Birchfield Rosegirl 387953	C	355	Apr	1133.5	6.28	71.18	15667.2	834.92
Birchfield Roseneath 399829	C	120	Apr	1152.2	4.76	54.84	5039.7	250.95
Hallowell, James Mott, Cloverluck Farm, Pepperell, Mass. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
Oaks Farm Heartsease 359970	A	37	Apr	1448.3	5.38	77.92	1695.5	91.22
S. Imp. Bickleigh Noble III. 135932 A. R.	D. Imp. Fanny's Pride of Mol Kiah 123940							
†Quincy Bessian 337567	A	47	Apr	1175.5	4.46	52.43	1832.5	81.73
S. Chestnutwold Royal 151070 A. R.	D. Glenchester Bessian 210067							
†Rosetta of Rolling Hills 500122	G	134	Apr	774.8	5.18	40.13	3702.2	175.89
Hammond, Charles L., Gay Hill Farm, Reisterstown, Md. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
Gay Hill Galore's Betsy 469421	G	89	Apr	830.1	5.25	43.58	2543.9	133.91
Gay Hill Galore's Precious 469420	G	130	Apr	735.7	5.77	42.45	3246.2	183.13
Harville, Thomas, Avalon Guernsey Farms, Macedonia, Ohio. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
Avalon Dora Louise 410505	C	39	Mar	1378.5	4.36	60.10		
		69	Apr	1293.0	4.11	53.14	2976.9	126.56
S. Cooper's King Louis 194072	D. Cherub's Diana of Goodrich 338936							
Avalon Easter Charm 482400	G	31	Mar	1053.7	3.83	40.36		
S. Cooper's King Louis 194072	D. Cherub's Easter of Goodrich 263456							
Avalon Easter Louise 404919	C	46	Mar	1382.1	4.87	67.31		
		76	Apr	1278.7	4.39	56.13	3304.8	154.80
S. Cooper's King Louis 194072	D. Cherub's Easter of Goodrich 263456							
Avalon Hopeful Maid 484462	G	89	Apr	918.3	5.10	46.84	3032.4	137.10
Avalon Merry Louise 421769	D	86	Apr	1124.8	5.03	56.58	2975.5	151.26
Avalon Radiance 482394	G	89	Apr	1226.9	3.69	45.27	3877.4	158.62
Trader's Lass 371690	A	89	Apr	1272.9	5.13	65.30	3956.8	184.45
Hastings, J. T., Green Meadows Stock Farm, Kirkwood, Pa. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
†Green Meadows Nettle's Peggy 459465	G	89	Apr	857.8	4.81	41.26	2352.3	116.88
†Green Meadows Norwin's Ruth 477204	G	35	Apr	826.9	5.55	45.89	914.7	50.76
S. Golden's Norwin 201037	D. Green Meadows Ultra Ruth 388070							
†Green Meadows Pattie 391670	B	31	Mar	1016.5	6.00	60.99		
		61	Apr	1002.8	5.22	52.35	2019.3	113.34
S. Actaeon's Pat of Hill Girt 179492 A. R.	D. Green Meadows Dot's Dewdrop 339225							
Hayes, S. W., Meadow Lodge Farms, Oklahoma City, Okla.								
Antietam Mona 419927	E	70	Mar	1297.7	4.24	55.02	3490.2	138.33
Beechford's Elinor 437967	F	259	Apr	1018.5	4.79	48.79	9249.6	426.99
*Beechford's Honoria Lady 2d 364699	A	211	Apr	1308.2	4.48	58.61	11441.5	515.05
Gayoso Mella 497009	F	256	Apr	847.0	5.54	46.92	7567.1	376.35
Meadow Lodge Buttercup 438485	G	347	Apr	913.5	4.51	41.20	11757.4	504.54
Meadow Lodge Cherie's Daisy 454068	G	94	Apr	1022.4	4.20	42.94	3483.3	134.13
Meadow Lodge Dahlia 439741	G	358	Apr	910.0	5.39	49.05	12256.9	623.14
*Imp. Oaks Farm Clarissa 240938	A	93	Apr	1657.6	4.00	66.30	5392.5	207.12
Rex's Barbara 2d 429610	F	242	Apr	801.7	5.88	47.14	8516.4	431.44
*Springdale Pretty Baby 378365	A	147	Apr	986.1	5.96	58.77	5130.0	290.24
Heaney, N. Sproat, Woody Nook Guernsey Farm, Glen Ellyn, Ill. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
Blossom Nan of Maple Ridge 319164	A	139	Apr	1010.0	5.06	51.11	4983.5	261.47
*Cherub Queen of Lila Drew Farm 365957	A	212	Apr	929.2	5.59	51.94	8436.7	459.19
*Corium Proud Lane's Puff 445712	D	173	Apr	985.0	5.39	53.09	6019.6	331.08
Corium Slogan's Rapture 469519	F	147	Apr	1152.8	3.62	41.73	5718.5	212.22
*Woody Nook Primrose 436062	D	212	Apr	1069.3	4.94	52.82	7783.0	404.78
Hollerith, L. B. & Daughters, Mrs., Mobjack Farm, Mathews, Va.								
Dimple of Mobjack 7th 532027	G	30	Nov	962.7	4.81	46.31		
		61	Dec	986.9	5.17	51.02		
		92	Jan	992.0	5.24	51.98		
		120	Feb	885.5	5.33	47.20		
		151	Mar	949.3	5.23	49.65		
		181	Apr	935.6	5.03	47.06	5712.0	293.22
S. Klondike Glamour 199862 A. R.	D. Dimple of Mobjack 100834							
Mobjack Columbine 2d 504349	E	151	Apr	1173.9	5.27	61.86	5862.0	319.59
Mobjack Gentian 430041	F	151	Apr	1058.8	5.44	57.60	5353.4	293.08
Horton, Arthur, Meadowlane Farm, Valparaiso, Ind. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
†Elta of Sunnyside 336440	A	28	Feb	1177.7	4.84	57.00		
		59	Mar	1276.9	4.84	61.80		
		89	Apr	1179.7	4.86	57.33	3634.3	176.13
S. Bowood Everett Boy 140251	D. Sunnyside's Elta 260626							
†Sedgley Foremost Rosemary 539457	G	28	Feb	854.7	5.35	45.73		
		59	Mar	968.4	5.35	51.81		
		89	Apr	931.0	5.51	51.30	2754.1	148.84
S. Foremost's Holliston 112292 A. R.	D. Sedgley L. Rosemary 414537							

†Sedgley Foremost Roxie 539458	G	28	Mar	833.4	5.60	46.67		
		58	Apr	1082.9	4.40	47.65	1916.3	94.32
S. Foremost's Holliston 112292 A. R.	D. Sedgley Ultimas Roxie 335976							
†Wendmere Princess Donis 379538	A	39	Mar	1163.2	5.07	58.97	1490.2	75.55
S. Aiyukpa Ultra King 147343 A. R.	D. Sunnyside's Donis 246074							
Hougas, Vernon, Hill View Farm, Seneca, Ill.								
Kenfleur's Dicta Darlene 477420	E	165	Apr	890.7	5.66	50.41	5189.0	301.68
Rock Creek Lady Helen 523209	G	80	Apr	937.7	4.37	40.98	2464.5	111.21
Huston, T. L., Est., Butler Island Plantation, Brunswick, Ga. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
Butler Island Fayroyal Margy 456731	G	152	Apr	938.6	4.34	40.74	4828.6	204.69
Butler Island Foremost Ive 451082	F	147	Apr	813.8	4.96	40.36	4167.1	200.50
*Butler Island Maxim Julia 367344	A	82	Apr	1178.1	4.59	54.07	3413.5	166.77
Butler Island Valor Arabella 451081	G	159	Apr	852.0	4.80	40.90	4788.0	225.92
*Butler Island Valor's Grace 394771	C	221	Apr	935.8	5.48	51.28	7875.3	402.73
*Butler Island Zada 383333	B	74	Apr	1510.4	5.00	75.52	3716.6	181.11
*Foremost Jacqueline 378858	A	86	Apr	1240.9	4.17	51.75	3738.1	165.23
*Maxim's Peg 325460	A	365	Apr	933.7	5.60	52.29	14530.3	774.9
Sapeloe Rosebud 290257	A	31	Mar	1787.6	4.53	80.98		
		61	Apr	1766.3	4.53	80.01	3553.9	160.99
S. Bournedale Governor 139505 A. R.	D. Florence Nightingale of Fern Crest 2d 165408							
*Sapeloe Royal Mary 329353	A	92	Apr	1720.9	5.37	92.41	5475.1	273.25
Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa.								
*Rosedale Glorianna 386893	C	33	Apr	1039.5	5.27	54.78		
		64	May	1081.6	5.25	56.78	2200.1	115.72
S. Governor of Rosedale 130855 A. R.	D. Rosedale Dulcita 328680							
Johnson, E. M., Shawnee Farm, Lewisburg, W. Va. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
†Lady Grace of Hazel Grove Farm 295610	A	59	Apr	1664.2	3.71	61.74	3099.4	118.29
†Shawnee Martha 446975	D	53	Apr	1384.1	3.68	50.93	2386.1	87.50
Katz, Samuel, Adelphia, N. J. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
Elenora of Kenilwood 452595	G	194	Apr	843.2	4.79	40.39	6483.8	294.04
Kelsey, Frank W. & Lesh, Pearl H., Alfacrest Farm, Huntington, Ind. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
*Rosemary's Lassie Girl 287108	A	19	Feb	1115.9	4.63	51.67		
		50	Mar	2137.0	4.63	98.94		
		80	Apr	1805.1	4.43	79.97	5058.0	230.58
S. Burrows Farm Polly's Knight 99307	D. Rosemary of Guernsey Farm 248669							
†Tillie's Theora 451455	G	107	Apr	980.4	4.50	44.12	3882.7	176.68
King, W. C., King's Dairy Farm, Bishopville, S. C. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
Appin's Ila 454997	F	207	Apr	699.1	5.79	40.48	5308.5	295.88
Powe Governor's Beauty 349741	A	263	Mar	975.8	5.35	52.21		
		293	Apr	992.6	5.16	51.22	10946.0	554.88
Radiant Doris Ruth 449643	F	165	Mar	872.6	5.40	47.12		
		195	Apr	863.7	5.88	50.79	6058.5	332.49
Radiant Princess Delight 447491	F	151	Mar	781.6	5.56	43.46		
		181	Apr	774.5	5.24	40.58	5255.7	283.52
*Rivelon Royal Flash 470414	D	180	Mar	1165.3	4.88	56.87		
		210	Apr	1117.6	4.85	54.20	8868.4	467.01
Riverside Hilda Jean 445801	F	181	Apr	806.3	5.15	41.52	5014.3	244.06
Riverside Jennie Marie 424548	F	365	Mar	836.0	5.27	44.06	11733.5	575.3
Riverside May Belle 459005	G	180	Mar	759.8	5.35	40.65	4419.9	227.72
Riverside Valentine's Violet 449644	G	289	Mar	793.9	5.50	43.66		
		319	Apr	787.8	5.45	42.94	9242.9	459.09
Lapham, Henry G., Cramond Farm, Brookline, Mass.								
Maplewood Prima Donna 432352	F	151	Apr	1086.4	5.58	60.62	5763.1	296.92
Leeds, Henry W., Locust Grove Farm, Westville, N. J. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
Bright Lad's Belle 380899	A	66	Mar	1183.4	4.24	50.18	2329.2	97.62
S. Hardwick's Bright Lad 180929 A. R.	D. Hardwick's Golden Bell 298694							
*Bright Lad's Janet 371637	A	28	Feb	1265.9	4.68	59.24		
		59	Mar	1508.2	4.26	64.25		
		89	Apr	1442.6	4.90	70.69	4216.7	194.18
S. Hardwick's Bright Lad 180929 A. R.	D. Janet Hardwick 242390							
Bright Lad's Pride 454945	G	110	Apr	1133.5	4.63	52.48	4183.9	171.65
*Bright Lad's Rose 379951	A	37	Feb	1122.1	4.71	52.85		
		68	Mar	1158.9	4.50	52.15		
		98	Apr	1020.3	5.49	56.01	3673.4	178.54
S. Hardwick's Bright Lad 180929 A. R.	D. Hardwick's Frances Rose 321281							
Hardwick's Actress 463062	G	106	Apr	1127.8	4.02	45.34	3891.6	166.81
*Hardwick's Bonny 397591	C	212	Apr	1305.2	4.30	56.12	9149.8	425.99
*Hardwick's Contentment 364938	A	210	Apr	1103.0	4.79	52.83	8562.0	418.29
Hardwick's Elsa 423374	E	155	Apr	889.4	5.71	50.78	5374.7	296.49
Hardwick's Godey 444162	F	171	Apr	762.7	5.85	44.62	5145.7	275.04
*Hardwick's Ideal 389243	C	279	Mar	997.0	5.12	51.05	11061.6	515.80
*Hardwick's Lassie 298693	A	352	Apr	893.8	6.03	53.90	11839.3	684.70
*Hardwick's Minuet 399476	C	44	Feb	1266.6	4.91	62.19		
		75	Mar	1278.7	4.89	62.53		
		105	Apr	1174.7	6.13	72.01	4395.7	233.56
S. Mixter Hardwick 107510 A. R.	D. Royal's Minnie 278509							
*Hardwick's Queen Frances 349045	A	155	Apr	1193.9	5.74	68.53	6840.8	346.50
Hardwick's Skylla 397600	D	277	Apr	846.8	5.92	50.13	7985.7	485.26
Helen's Royal Delia 454940	G	148	Apr	871.0	4.68	40.76	3906.0	171.65
Majesty's Viola 397603	D	212	Apr	1157.6	4.46	51.63	8478.4	371.55
Royelen's Alicia 389242	B	110	Apr	936.8	5.41	50.68	3928.4	217.24
Royelen's Belle 423363	E	254	Apr	1109.0	4.66	51.68	9439.9	458.72

*Royelen's Daffodil 415578	D	172	Apr	993.4	5.72	56.82	6483.9	343.77
*Royelen's Glen Glory 389252	C	173	Apr	1162.2	4.63	53.81	6945.3	332.91
*Royelen's Gypson Queen 335916	A	132	Apr	1318.9	4.87	64.23	6014.4	284.87
Royelen's Val-Glen 325939	A	23	Mar	1176.7	4.95	58.25		
		53	Apr	1808.2	4.50	81.37	2984.9	139.62
S. Royelen 145123 A. R. D. Mignonne's Val-Glen 201608								
Supreme's Blossom of L. G. 454947	G	110	Apr	1003.1	4.94	49.55	4071.9	181.54
Lilly, J. K., Jr., Eagle Valley Farm, Indianapolis, Ind. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
†Gayoso King's Duchess 516336	F	86	Apr	921.7	4.41	40.65	2581.6	114.57
†Helen's Snowball's Full Sister 369104	A	97	Apr	1080.1	4.75	51.30	3451.8	169.34
Loree, R. F., Afton Farm, Florham Park, N. J. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
Afton's Bellflower 2d 441539	F	142	Apr	1078.3	4.28	46.15	5115.9	211.46
Afton's Donna Felisa 462244	G	30	Apr	1149.2	3.79	43.55		
S. Afton's Select 194346 D. Afton's Fancy 311253								
Afton's Duchess 449040	G	267	Apr	740.9	5.55	41.12	6477.4	337.16
Afton's Prince's Maid 455031	F	42	Mar	1162.1	3.57	41.49		
		72	Apr	1069.0	4.73	50.56	2557.7	104.13
S. Afton's Prince 185535 D. Afton's Majestic Maid 376910								
*Afton's Rose May 381849	B	144	Apr	1202.0	4.36	52.41	6895.5	282.23
Afton's Tiara Princess 455034	G	80	Mar	1108.9	3.88	43.03		
		110	Apr	982.5	4.11	40.38	3922.1	150.06
Afton's Ultra Rose P 455033	G	181	Apr	807.5	4.99	40.29	5253.9	270.93
Luck, C. S. & Sons, Lakeview Dairy Incorporated, Ashland, Va.								
Lake View Farms Mildred 379807	B	131	Mar	1657.8	4.76	78.91		
		161	Apr	1499.1	4.68	70.16	8733.9	376.05
Marsalis, Thomas, My Lord's Gift Farm, Queenstown, Md.								
Broadland Charm 457252	G	143	Apr	965.2	5.16	49.80	5422.5	264.61
Broadland Marcia 400784	D	176	Apr	886.3	5.95	52.73	5730.9	328.04
Broadland Robinia 463535	G	23	Feb	893.4	4.56	40.74		
		54	Mar	1200.7	4.56	54.75		
		84	Apr	1019.4	4.59	46.79	3113.5	142.28
S. Broadland Border King 198142 D. Poilu's Ruth 185477								
*Brownlie Ultra Begonia 362599	A	200	Apr	1067.7	4.87	52.00	8756.6	411.55
Martin, Ernest, Pine Manor, Goshen, Ind. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
Carpatha's Viola 449291	F	41	Mar	1246.9	4.38	54.61		
		71	Apr	1276.8	4.58	58.48	2807.7	130.04
S. Carpatha's Rex 204831 D. Rex's Viola 346623								
Conqueror's Angeline 454839	G	41	Feb	988.8	4.29	42.42		
		72	Mar	1037.6	4.22	43.79		
		102	Apr	934.0	4.51	42.12	2363.2	144.93
S. Florham Conqueror 203806 D. Angeline's Spot of Musser Farm 299896								
*Florham Mary 404062	B	102	Apr	1291.8	3.90	50.38	4517.5	203.42
*Heartsease Butterfat Rosette 369661	A	122	Apr	1657.2	4.52	74.91	7540.2	330.47
*Kenfleur's Orinda Crescent 342777	A	242	Apr	1314.1	4.54	59.66	11989.4	509.17
Perfection's Suburban Rose 454838	F	135	Apr	974.8	4.68	45.62	4750.2	213.09
*Phyllis of White Farms 2d 310132	A	178	Apr	1257.8	4.30	54.09	8134.4	352.50
Valor's Beattie 468066	G	50	Mar	1215.3	4.03	48.98		
		80	Apr	1125.9	3.91	44.02	3068.2	117.79
S. Valor's Maxim 214204 D. Freda's Beattie 401138								
*Wildwood Jessica's Lena 357250	A	254	Apr	1056.6	5.95	62.87	9974.7	537.94
*Wildwood Stella's Queen 339952	A	227	Apr	957.8	5.63	53.92	8979.1	499.25
Martin, Vera, Pine Manor, Goshen, Ind. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
Coronation Alida 492145	G	215	Apr	728.7	6.36	46.35	5958.3	355.12
Coronation Caroline 490715	G	155	Apr	1031.6	5.57	57.46	5706.9	285.37
Coronation Coronet 398722	B	239	Apr	1044.6	5.00	52.23	8716.3	433.79
Coronation Golden Coronet 482118	G	192	Apr	912.1	5.56	50.71	6842.0	344.41
*Douglaston Princess Charlotte 369600	B	272	Apr	1078.6	4.83	52.10	11231.6	544.38
*Douglaston Princess Olga 369593	A	50	Mar	1788.5	4.04	72.26		
		80	Apr	1683.4	4.09	68.85	4425.2	180.67
S. Douglaston King Frederick 161527 A. R. D. Imp. Cyrene of Maple Lodge 275553								
*Elmdale Mafa 490592	E	185	Apr	1178.5	4.70	55.39	8174.7	371.47
Flossie of Victory Noll 461859	G	96	Apr	1144.1	4.64	53.09	3531.5	164.18
*Franchester Repose 423948	D	132	Apr	1069.2	5.11	54.64	5936.6	295.66
*Kenfleur's Lucky Ruthie 448413	B	162	Apr	1271.7	4.33	55.06	7262.7	317.30
*Quail Roost Maxim's Damsel 389792	B	141	Apr	1244.9	5.29	65.86	6301.1	306.59
McDonald, J. M., McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y.								
*Coronation Duchess 398726	C	304	Mar	963.3	5.42	52.21	11061.7	574.26
Edgewood Countess 389717	B	52	Mar	1295.2	3.91	50.64	2135.4	80.13
S. Edgewood Tower 185507 D. Edgewood Marchioness 284152								
Foremost Mattie 498621	G	245	Apr	748.5	5.55	41.54	6800.8	381.26
McDonald Farms Amanda 540531	G	50	Mar	1076.3	4.38	47.14		
		80	Apr	988.7	4.22	41.72	2667.1	112.94
S. Foremost Prediction 212227 D. Noble Maid of Hill Girt 399392								
McDonald Farms Amelia 523717	G	75	Mar	987.6	4.91	48.49		
		105	Apr	924.6	4.67	43.18	3344.3	149.97
S. Foremost Prediction 212227 D. Homestead Select's Rose 389831								
McDonald Farms Annabel 455548	F	243	Apr	851.5	5.22	44.45	7429.5	377.10
McDonald Farms Avon 455547	G	281	Apr	819.3	4.90	40.15	8301.7	405.42
Virginia King of Hosford Farm 465929	G	136	Apr	1006.6	4.39	44.19	4806.1	197.68
Yokum Sally 453796	F	124	Apr	1058.7	4.65	49.23	4680.9	220.28
Miller, V. L., Burlington, Wash.								
Avalawn's Dixie 348300	A	236	Apr	900.8	6.11	55.04	7635.1	476.12

†Prince's Darigold Dot 498437	G	54	Dec	894.2	5.34	47.75		
		85	Jan	775.8	5.62	43.60		
		113	Feb	697.9	6.35	44.32		
		144	Mar	728.8	5.53	40.30		
		174	Apr	795.1	5.45	43.33	4515.8	252.62
S. Darigold Prince 180582 A. R.	D. Angeline Sinawa of Bass Farms 223038							
Missouri, University of, Columbia, Mo.								
*Sunnymede Dixie Cora 397874	A	109	Apr	1202.5	5.28	63.49	4960.3	235.61
Moses, Dale D., Elm Grove Guernsey Farm, Decatur, Ind. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
Babe's Star of Union 344598	A	41	Dec	1163.4	4.92	57.24		
		72	Jan	1093.5	4.75	51.94	2595.2	124.47
Dutchman's Eleanor of Elm Grove 492422	G	31	Mar	1066.9	4.23	45.13		
S. Anne's Dutchman of Olentangy 212388	D. Alice of Sugar Grove 265113							
†Starlight's Louise 295483	A	48	Dec	1284.6	4.74	60.89		
		79	Jan	1168.8	4.29	50.14	3093.8	144.65
S. Pansy's Marvel 143507	D. Lily Colore's Starlight of Kandel Farms 242207							
Moulton, Arthur S., Middale Guernsey Dairy, Ridgefield, Wash. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
†Bonnebelle's Ramah Caroline 418763	D	91	Apr	1072.3	4.69	50.29	3416.9	146.89
S. Romeo of Olympic View 178168	D. Nancy's Bonnebelle 230865							
†Chuckanut Dimple 424085	A	36	Jan	1100.3	4.79	52.70	1263.5	60.52
S. Darigold Prince 180582 A. R.	D. Dimple of Hughes Place 290655							
†Daisy of Oak Park 357152	A	201	Nov	1226.5	5.13	62.92		
		232	Dec	1195.4	4.77	57.02		
		263	Jan	1098.2	4.93	54.14	11727.8	537.74
*†Darigold Queen Ann 395467	B	65	Mar	1127.1	4.62	52.07		
		95	Apr	1043.0	4.92	51.32	3358.0	155.18
S. Darigold Prince 180582 A. R.	D. Annie of Hughes Place 340038							
*†Edna of North View 360462	A	82	Nov	1228.6	4.67	57.38		
		113	Dec	1278.1	4.66	59.56		
		144	Jan	1179.8	5.02	59.23		
		203	Mar	937.3	5.47	51.27		
		233	Apr	1046.0	4.94	51.67	8927.8	426.19
*†Hester of Mt. Higgins 398705	C	49	Dec	1432.2	4.96	71.04		
		80	Jan	1290.0	4.68	60.37		
		108	Feb	1008.2	5.70	57.47		
		139	Mar	1040.4	5.54	57.64		
		169	Apr	1024.4	5.50	56.34	6548.0	343.74
S. Valley Gem Lucifer 97681	D. Gypsy May of Mt. Higgins 163043							
*Jennie's Lady of Middale 296393	A	57	Dec	1154.3	4.78	55.18		
		88	Jan	1069.4	4.70	50.26	3125.5	150.35
S. Don D. 114472	D. Vera's Fancy Jennie 169839							
*Louise's Queen of Wandamere 415944	C	39	Dec	1371.3	4.99	68.43		
		70	Jan	1168.3	4.98	58.18		
		98	Feb	970.1	5.44	52.77		
		129	Mar	1034.2	5.46	56.47		
		159	Apr	1026.6	5.11	52.46	5869.6	304.76
S. Aiyukpa L. Sheik 187422	D. Lady Louise of Wandamere 369056							
†Massie Gale 462307	G	34	Nov	947.6	4.43	41.98		
		65	Dec	931.9	4.71	43.89		
		155	Mar	743.2	5.47	40.65	4179.1	201.78
S. Wandamere Gale 218654	D. Massie's June Girl 392064							
*Nancy's Darigold Dot 365915	A	44	Dec	1430.4	4.78	68.37		
		75	Jan	1300.1	4.93	64.09		
		134	Mar	1038.8	4.84	50.28	5252.8	257.06
S. Chuckanut Major 168436	D. Sylvia Nancy 210968							
†Oregon's Cream's Butter Cup 441469	F	51	Nov	721.9	5.75	41.51		
		82	Dec	717.6	5.75	41.26	1944.7	108.38
S. Sheik's Sunny Boy of Middale 212021	D. Oregon's Cream 293165							
*†Sheik's Dawning of Middale 464446	D	52	Mar	1078.0	5.13	55.30		
		82	Apr	1088.4	5.27	57.36	2839.2	142.53
S. Aiyukpa L. Sheik 187422	D. Starless-Rival's Dawn of Middale 235291							
*†Sheik's Ladyette of Middale 391378	B	29	Nov	1066.5	5.18	55.24		
		60	Dec	1217.9	5.16	62.84		
		91	Jan	1082.6	4.99	54.02		
		150	Mar	974.9	5.21	50.79		
		180	Apr	952.5	5.26	50.10	6197.8	319.24
S. Aiyukpa L. Sheik 187422	D. Ransom Louise's Lady 252359							
Sheik's Playful of Middale 464447	G	298	Nov	629.0	6.45	40.57		
		360	Jan	589.3	6.89	40.60	9855.8	518.21
†Sheik's Sweetheart of Middale 408623	C	51	Feb	930.2	5.49	51.07		
		82	Mar	893.3	5.76	51.45	2565.7	141.93
S. Aiyukpa L. Sheik 187422	D. Jennie's Lady of Middale 296393							
*†Wandamere Princess 391302	B	29	Jan	1060.6	4.97	52.71		
		57	Feb	1030.4	5.39	55.54		
		88	Mar	1075.3	5.35	57.53		
		118	Apr	1018.9	5.42	55.22	4185.2	221.00
S. Aiyukpa L. Sheik 187422	D. Absolute's Princess of Middale 320072							
Myers, L. C., Myersmead Farm, Lapaz, Ind. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
†Beulah of Myersmead 480007	G	47	Mar	731.4	6.01	43.96	1107.1	66.54
S. Harry of Ranier 221466	D. Bird of Myersmead 415177							
†Bird of Myersmead 415177	D	69	Apr	1213.7	4.95	60.08	2866.6	141.90
†Lady of Myersmead 306343	A	130	Apr	1129.4	5.61	63.36	5301.8	250.02
†Myra's Queen 328107	A	132	Apr	1186.5	5.15	61.10	5316.2	246.32
†Pet of Myersmead 417859	D	56	Apr	1045.1	4.87	50.90	1944.6	98.57
†Zula of Myersmead 419246	D	78	Apr	1041.4	5.37	55.92	2740.4	152.42

Odd Fellows Home of Connecticut, Fairview Farm, Groton, Conn. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
†Fairview Deltine 530088	G	48	Apr	1425.4	3.74	53.31	2176.9	81.42
S. Borodel Bill of Fairview Home 206651	D. Grassland Ultine 348425							
†Fairview Joan 530087	G	55	Apr	1053.3	3.94	41.50	1837.2	72.39
S. Borodel Bill of Fairview Home 206651	D. Fairview Jenny 401512							
Owen, Dave, Owendale Farm, Mukwonago, Wis. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
*†Owendale's Deborah 353822	A	110	Mar	1182.9	5.10	60.33	4517.6	217.16
Pedigreed Seed Company, Hartsville, S. C.								
Clyburn Duplikate 437828	F	333	Apr	804.1	6.86	55.16	9820.4	570.42
Clyburn Kate 437827	F	322	Apr	840.0	6.65	55.86	9283.5	550.01
Coker Briar Beauty 463864	G	170	Apr	1005.6	5.69	57.22	5453.0	278.33
Coker Cavalier Sunbeam 449363	F	257	Apr	775.3	5.94	46.05	7289.4	382.58
Coker Double Silver 431322	F	229	Apr	943.7	5.88	55.49	7988.1	441.19
Coker Fancy Carnation 466267	G	86	Apr	1403.7	4.82	67.66	3995.0	205.90
Coker Silver Radiance 352800	A	262	Apr	1050.4	5.82	61.13	9829.4	523.70
Emlyn's Ultra Princess 353017	A	334	Apr	916.6	6.43	58.94	10996.6	602.44
Hickory Ridge Belle 448772	G	322	Apr	710.7	6.15	43.71	8176.8	448.17
McDonald Gay Loretta 444202	A	111	Apr	912.6	6.34	57.86	3692.8	216.95
Rogers' Rosa Anna 337909	A	330	Apr	944.0	5.48	51.73	11096.4	550.73
Peek, D. E., Isaqueena Farms, Six Mile, S. C.								
Coker Virginian Glory 408369	B	106	Apr	1101.8	5.29	58.29	4360.1	212.02
Fowler's Bessie 274361	A	93	Apr	1203.7	5.02	60.43	4252.6	192.37
Penney, J. C., Emmadine Farm, Hopewell Junction, N. Y. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
Foremost Marie Carol 502120	F	203	Apr	1057.7	5.60	59.23	7698.2	419.94
Foremost Melsie 498620	F	131	Apr	1078.7	5.19	55.98	5090.8	243.46
Pratt, George D., Jr., Sunny Valley Farm, New Milford, Conn. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
Miss Nettie of Beaver Ridge 217335	A	93	Apr	1308.5	4.79	62.68	4262.0	193.65
Sunny Valley Messalina 512558	F	147	Apr	847.6	5.35	45.35	4512.7	221.38
Pratt, J. L., Sherwood Forest Farm, Fredericksburg, Va.								
Rockingham Butterfly 478911	G	124	Apr	1107.0	5.50	60.89	4904.4	247.87
Sherwood Forest Agatha 458256	G	202	Apr	974.6	6.00	58.48	7076.2	408.91
Sherwood Forest Model Damsel 437399	F	276	Apr	897.4	5.30	47.56	9046.2	445.67
Sherwood Forest Model Duchess 458251	F	44	Mar	1203.6	5.30	63.79		
		74	Apr	1141.5	5.27	60.16	2750.7	145.45
S. Sherwood Forest Model 201462	D. Royal Queen of Sherwood 335098							
*Sherwood Forest Model Helen 421732	D	146	Apr	1395.6	4.87	67.97	7029.0	323.89
Sherwood Forest Model Jean 458250	G	244	Apr	800.9	5.37	43.01	7125.7	364.21
*Sherwood Forest Royal Frances 407698	D	110	Apr	1376.2	5.00	68.81	5138.2	251.57
*Sherwood Forest Rubella 393739	B	42	Mar	1952.1	4.10	80.04		
		72	Apr	1798.2	4.17	74.98	4368.8	180.38
S. Langwater Arrogant 182485 A. R.	D. Pydie Ruby 250545							
*Sherwood Prince's Annabelle 318280	A	356	Apr	1056.3	5.57	58.84	17926.6	905.47
Pyle, E. Baker, Brightside Farm, Malvern, Pa. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
†Brightside Darling 455297	G	80	Apr	878.2	5.03	44.17	2446.8	111.12
Brightside Fanny 446940	G	212	Apr	793.3	5.23	41.49	5781.7	281.72
*Brightside Generous 393007	C	242	Apr	1001.2	5.15	51.56	9214.3	478.99
†Brightside Topsy 459570	G	120	Apr	777.1	5.29	41.11	3293.9	166.08
†Daylo Dolly 382655	A	89	Apr	1073.4	5.16	55.39	3303.2	167.84
Quattlebaum, D. A., Bishopville, S. C. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
Patricia Primrose 447605	G	113	Dec	810.6	5.85	47.42		
		144	Jan	796.2	5.89	46.90		
		203	Mar	777.7	5.48	42.62		
		233	Apr	762.9	5.54	42.26	5965.6	325.06
Raskob, Helena S., Pioneer Point Farm, Centerville, Md.								
Afri's Creole of Pioneer Point 420393	D	158	Apr	1223.3	5.12	62.63	7238.8	322.28
Afri's Starlight of P. P. 430369	E	156	Apr	1360.0	5.68	77.25	7968.2	388.96
May Day of Pioneer Point 418797	E	139	Apr	1222.0	5.01	61.22	6161.1	273.68
Rawls, J. C., Southampton Guernsey Farm, Franklin, Va. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
*Southampton Daisy 387151	A	25	Apr	1158.9	4.71	54.58		
S. Southampton Luxury's Laddie 188116	D. Kate Grayson 148645							
Southampton Jane 459651	G	296	Apr	790.8	5.12	40.49	9924.6	471.24
Southampton June 391247	B	120	Apr	1081.3	4.68	50.60	4716.8	214.81
Riegeldale Farms, (The Trion Company) Trion, Ga. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
*Africander Count's Priscilla 455597	C	186	Apr	1231.7	5.39	66.39	7878.2	337.98
Bertram's Polly Itchen 363773	A	178	Apr	1314.4	5.13	67.43	8048.1	380.11
*Bournedale Bellona 411126	D	334	Apr	1178.2	5.06	59.62	13812.4	681.19
Bournedale Clover 468145	G	365	Apr	751.5	5.54	41.63	10451.5	514.0
Bournedale Eulalie 468149	G	175	Apr	940.8	5.07	47.70	5450.9	271.26
*Constance Little Lady 286321	A	102	Apr	1191.3	4.37	52.06	4184.6	199.45
Douglaston Charlotte 445870	G	336	Apr	826.2	5.39	44.53	9014.7	457.79
Fort's Prize 402500	A	102	Apr	824.0	6.15	50.68	3219.5	163.90
*Gayoso King's Gerda 435692	B	136	Apr	1043.1	5.40	56.33	4874.0	237.44
*Lady June Edith 407970	B	352	Apr	1015.2	5.13	52.08	12597.9	592.41
Langwater Belladonna 478674	G	282	Apr	999.5	4.10	40.98	8891.7	365.06
Lass' Belinder 386024	B	153	Apr	1209.1	4.54	54.89	5969.5	248.07
Lucy's Lucile of Coniston Hall 378263	A	218	Apr	1070.3	4.96	53.09	8442.2	389.24
*Miller's Pauper Laxey 343617	A	107	Apr	1470.6	3.96	58.24	4972.2	209.26
*Palmer Haven's Delight 324124	A	195	Apr	1046.2	5.07	53.04	7398.6	355.54

*Phlox of South Lawn 402727	C	26	Feb	1036.2	5.76	59.69		
		57	Mar	1541.2	4.25	65.50		
		87	Apr	1464.4	4.39	64.29	4041.8	189.48
S. Bonnie Bess' May King 171782	D. Foremost Princess of South Lawn 242144							
Riegeldale Cherub Doris 450932	G	214	Apr	787.9	5.13	40.42	5436.6	261.04
Royal Warrior's Queen Ann 491520	E	51	Mar	1156.9	4.45	51.48	1791.2	79.71
S. Ruth's Royal Warrior 176207	D. Fannie Pearl's Queen Ann 303206							
Imp. Syris of the Simons 516564	F	37	Mar	1103.0	4.13	45.55		
		67	Apr	1210.7	4.49	54.36	2473.7	106.52
S. Sailor Lad of the Simons R. G. A. S. 6128 P. S.	D. Elsa of Mont Val R. G. A. S. 29804 P. S.							
Valkyrie Delphinium 371691	A	223	Apr	1059.3	5.58	59.11	8371.0	402.03
*Willowmere Princess Ann 331321	A	102	Apr	1417.0	5.00	70.85	4699.0	221.15
Roberts, Owen J., Bryncoed Farm, Kimberton, Pa. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
*Bryncoed's Criterion Maid 381654	A	89	Apr	783.9	6.75	52.91	2530.7	147.45
Bryncoed's Snowdrop 459438	G	151	Apr	769.6	5.34	41.10	3764.6	174.68
Rogers, Donald S., "Green Acres," Scottdale, Pa. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
†Master Bloom's Whitie 323640	A	47	Apr	1341.1	4.15	55.66	1960.7	83.17
S. Brookmead's Master Bloom 147743	D. Mag's Buttercup 214030							
Sabine, Stephen W., Westfield Farm, Groton, Mass.								
*†Royal's Westfield Eva 420971	A	127	Apr	985.0	5.14	50.63	4393.3	220.02
*Westfield Amelia 423541	A	168	Apr	1005.6	5.30	53.30	6160.2	313.64
Westfield Farm Clara 533628	F	169	Apr	789.9	5.30	41.86	4617.7	228.15
Saltonstall, Richard, Charlescote Farm, Sherborn, Mass.								
Charlescote Karri 403680	C	85	Apr	1324.0	4.79	63.42	3836.4	193.58
Schutt, Harold S., Spar Hill Farm, Chadds Ford, Pa. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
*Afton's Fancy 311253	A	98	Apr	1520.9	5.49	83.50	4924.0	247.31
*Dream of Derrickson Farm 428497	C	39	Apr	1731.2	4.12	71.33	2161.4	89.05
S. Marguerite's Lindy 187889	D. Dream of Whitford 244072							
*Glenburnie Gem 2d 445127	B	134	Apr	1326.5	4.86	64.47	6349.9	358.64
*Strongheart's Constant 352325	A	38	Apr	1613.0	5.34	86.13	1942.3	103.71
S. Pencoyd Strongheart 102416 A. R.	D. Royal's Constant of Pomeroy 238011							
Scott, T. S., Rocky Reach Guernsey Farm, Pfafftown, N. C.								
*Milly's Ruby of Rocky Reach 352613	A	120	Apr	1181.9	4.82	56.97	4852.4	228.33
Seymour Brothers, Grenfel Farm, West Allis, Wis. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
*†Grenfel Sequel Doris 418133	A	65	Apr	1187.4	5.14	61.03	2707.9	130.21
*†Shoreland Meadow Sweet 339936	A	189	Apr	1027.1	5.47	56.18	7834.9	380.61
Skaar, Carlyle, Pine Ridge Farm, Hayward, Minn. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
†Pine Ridge Hazel 472402	G	111	Apr	874.5	5.45	47.66	3485.3	180.11
Skaar, Chris, Pine Ridge Farm, Hayward, Minn. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
*†Pine Ridge Hyball 397922	C	170	Apr	1022.6	5.19	53.07	6219.4	317.01
†Pine Ridge Jane 404075	C	94	Apr	1143.2	4.75	54.30	3822.3	187.48
*Pine Ridge Red Bird 341762	A	121	Apr	1311.1	4.69	61.49	5712.5	274.85
Skaar, M. S. & C. A., Cor-Alfa Farm, Hayward, Minn. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
*†Dorcas of Cor-Alfa Farm 386648	B	153	Apr	899.5	5.90	53.07	4912.0	269.10
†Julia of Cor-Alfa Farm 437895	F	233	Apr	719.7	5.65	40.66	5968.4	326.71
May Belle of Cor-Alfa Farm 439864	F	191	Apr	765.2	5.70	43.62	5463.8	300.67
*†My Lady of Cor-Alfa Farm 2d 387597	B	149	Apr	969.3	5.20	50.40	5423.5	264.22
Spencer, C. C., Spenceola Farm, Forest Hill, Md. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
†Baby Bane of Spenceola 419861	D	41	Apr	1023.6	5.05	51.69	1366.7	67.61
S. Brooklandwood Reliance 163716	D. Florine of Spenceola Farm 176682							
†Busy Miss's Choice 476936	C	58	Apr	971.7	5.36	52.08	1770.8	89.08
S. Brooklandwood Reliance 163716	D. Busy Miss of Spenceola 263691							
†Lady Marie of Spenceola 266386	A	30	Apr	1251.9	4.25	53.21		
S. Homestead Golden Lad 116541	D. Sunshine of Spenceola Farm 158378							
†My Patty of Spenceola 319792	A	69	Apr	967.2	5.40	52.23	2214.8	112.88
S. Homestead Golden Lad 116541	D. Edna May of Spenceola Farm 158380							
†Polly Play of Spenceola 345636	A	51	Apr	1619.2	4.29	69.46	2535.0	105.18
S. Homestead Golden Lad 116541	D. Tulip of Poplar Grove 105502							
Stone, Carrie M., Great Hill Farm, Marion, Mass.								
Great Hill's Kamuli 399192	C	151	Mar	1134.5	4.83	54.80	5999.5	259.56
Great Hill's Kestrel 472365	G	59	Mar	1031.8	5.30	54.69		
		89	Apr	975.3	4.64	45.25	2950.1	139.64
Great Hill's Kit 464894	G	80	Mar	912.0	5.36	48.88		
		110	Apr	820.6	4.93	40.46	3251.9	159.67
Great Hill's Pandora 451896	F	97	Apr	843.1	5.14	43.34	2803.5	135.76
Great Hill's Peerlet 440983	G	172	Apr	808.0	5.22	42.18	4985.9	257.30
Stroud, L. E., Sunshine Farm, Great Falls, S. C. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
Sunshine's Fannie 532737	G	181	Apr	721.4	6.25	45.09	4825.4	280.54
Sunshine's Gracie 485269	G	120	Apr	878.3	4.96	43.56	3781.0	176.28
Sunshine's Janice 390528	A	69	Apr	1037.7	5.37	55.72	2423.1	129.97
Tanis, Jacob, Ideal Farms, Augusta, N. J. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
Glenburnie Nokomis 2d 448518	D	351	Apr	895.5	5.98	53.55	12369.3	667.50
Guardsman's Bet 283275	A	310	Apr	1052.9	5.01	52.75	12163.6	568.25
*Princess Rose of Lyndell 371698	A	250	Apr	1100.0	5.26	57.86	10960.4	543.29
Taylor, Edith B., Glen Farm, Newport, R. I.								
*Langwater Daphne 392806	A	32	Mar	1628.5	5.42	88.26		
		62	Apr	1629.2	4.85	79.02	3298.4	169.49
S. Aiyukpa Golden Marmion 150519 A. R.	D. Aiyukpa Duchess Daphne 321305							

Shell of The Glen 451532	G	202	Apr	879.6	5.23	46.00	6639.7	324.56
Singing Lady of The Glen 451533	G	31	Feb	939.2	4.84	45.46		
		62	Mar	1130.0	4.32	48.82		
		92	Apr	1100.8	4.43	48.77	3270.0	147.89
S. Rockingham Gay Slogan 209572	D. Come on of the Glen 362849							
Thayer, A. D., Gwynllan Farm, Gwynedd Valley, Pa. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
Ambler's Hope of Gwynllan 453740	G	160	Apr	844.2	5.20	43.90	4966.5	236.40
*Coventry Ultra Foam 280858	A	131	Mar	1342.2	3.97	53.29	5993.2	229.93
*Glenburnie Butter Girl 436130	B	149	Apr	1007.0	5.49	55.28	6021.4	314.22
*Glenburnie Jill 2d 468451	C	26	Feb	979.2	5.59	54.74		
		57	Mar	1272.6	5.48	69.74		
		87	Apr	1248.7	5.39	67.30	3500.5	191.78
S. Glenburnie's Junior 189834 A. R.	D. Glenburnie Jill 396539							
Noble's Rowena of Gwynllan 441364	E	138	Apr	1028.8	4.88	50.21	5003.8	234.04
*Imp. Scandal Fairy of Roberge 291732	A	150	Apr	1438.6	5.91	85.02	8064.4	392.75
Valiant's Selina of Gwynllan 441347	C	51	Apr	1269.8	4.27	54.22	2076.6	88.91
S. Valor's Valiant 179867 A. R.	D. Chestnutwold Selina 297480							
*Vera of Gwynllan Farm 335488	A	146	Apr	1303.7	4.30	56.06	7146.9	309.62
Timmins, George H., Greenway Farm, Ware, Mass. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
Blossom of Ware 527033	F	235	Apr	1048.4	5.22	54.73	9052.6	448.79
Rosa of Ware 538216	G	113	Apr	950.5	4.92	46.76	3741.9	171.49
*Sea Maid of Ware 403968	A	113	Apr	1047.7	4.84	50.71	4226.2	209.23
Speckles of Ware 542839	G	61	Apr	942.2	4.27	40.23	1851.1	79.31
S. Charlescote Marmion 213326	D. Royal Lily of Ware 451342							
Starfinch of Ware 530947	F	202	Apr	891.3	5.28	47.06	6437.9	341.19
Starlight of Ware 2d 523011	F	284	Apr	707.3	6.44	45.55	7516.9	426.79
Starshoot of Ware 528989	F	212	Apr	816.4	5.30	43.27	6443.6	327.82
Symphony of Ware 2d 531560	F	191	Apr	890.4	4.84	43.10	6343.2	286.61
Virginia of Ware 539118	G	103	Apr	897.0	4.97	44.58	3225.8	169.12
Todd, Joe, Antioch, Ill. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
†Arrow's Pail of Lila Drew Farm 360790	A	134	Apr	1069.9	4.78	51.14	5435.9	249.22
Valley Gem Farms, Arlington, Wash. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
Valley Gem Babette 451570	F	86	Mar	890.9	5.04	44.90	2747.8	131.67
Valley Gem Bopeep 350038	A	104	Mar	1128.9	4.88	55.09		
		134	Apr	1058.3	5.07	53.66	5114.1	245.78
Valley Gem Caress 451564	E	94	Mar	1116.7	5.29	59.07	3661.1	178.31
Valley Gem Catherine 483195	C	76	Mar	1550.9	4.86	75.37		
		160	Apr	1381.1	4.60	63.53	5325.1	235.89
Valley Gem Elberta 341145	A	158	Mar	1000.6	5.32	53.23	6399.7	334.26
*Valley Gem Elusive Nan 265172	A	111	Mar	1327.1	5.85	77.64		
		141	Apr	1224.8	5.17	63.32	6416.1	333.81
*Valley Gem Satin 278617	A	104	Mar	1249.5	5.09	63.60		
		134	Apr	1168.7	5.72	66.85	5519.9	280.50
van Beuren, M. M., Sunnyfields Farm, Newport, R. I.								
Sunnyfields Memento 376539	A	76	Apr	1478.8	4.35	64.33	3741.1	164.48
*Sunnyfields White Clover 418347	D	76	Apr	1344.1	4.00	53.76	3323.3	139.55
Van Wagner, Frank, Vancrest Farm, Hyde Park, N. Y. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
*†Vancrest Charm 423469	D	75	Apr	1234.3	4.26	52.58	3113.4	140.53
Van Wagner, Mary E., Vancrest Farm, Hyde Park, N. Y. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
*†Vancrest Cottage Lassie 382683	A	36	Feb	1126.8	5.49	61.86		
		67	Mar	1302.7	4.15	54.06		
		97	Apr	1218.0	4.55	55.42	3960.2	188.51
S. Moorland Cave Man 187485 A. R.	D. Wyebrook Truth 306901							
Vaughan, C. C., 3rd, Homestead Dairy, Franklin, Va.								
Master's Maid of Laneside 412709	B	181	Apr	1293.2	4.73	61.17	8622.3	428.43
Voigt, L. T. & E. T., Future Hope Dairy Farm, Reedsville, Wis. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
*†Bo-Peep of Future Hope 400740	A	88	Apr	1293.6	5.10	65.97	3868.4	202.44
Welch, Edwin C., Little Orchard Farm, Antioch, Ill. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
*†Gardenius's Browny of Malloy 421267	D	165	Apr	940.8	5.53	52.03	6189.9	308.12
Wheeler, A. G., Wheeler Farms, Lowell, Ind.								
†Mariondale Mitzi 479722	D	118	Apr	886.9	5.69	50.46	3723.8	181.72
†Mariondale Vivid 420079	D	118	Apr	1014.0	5.40	54.76	4170.8	211.69
Wigglesworth, Edward, Meredith Farm, Topsfield, Mass. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
*Meredith Aphrodie 505769	E	108	Apr	1220.4	4.90	59.80	4895.9	240.71
Meredith Brilliant 526931	G	254	Apr	1125.9	4.33	48.75	9664.5	410.39
Meredith Iona 543412	G	36	Mar	1145.2	4.45	50.96		
		66	Apr	1125.6	4.39	49.41	2420.9	107.05
S. Meredith Defiance 215182	D. Meredith Sappho 455887							
*Meredith Prairie Rose 391458	A	125	Apr	1341.0	4.75	63.70	6151.9	267.84
Meredith Prudence 530722	G	200	Apr	961.4	4.78	45.95	6800.4	313.19
Meredith Rosette 533899	G	164	Apr	740.8	6.08	45.04	4358.0	252.13
Meredith Tilly 519700	G	348	Apr	897.1	5.62	50.42	11532.4	570.75
Wilkins, Charles A., Mound City Farm, Platteville, Wis.								
Mound City Lustre 530436	G	215	Apr	1086.0	4.26	46.26	7685.7	311.86
Williams, H. F., Est., "Lyme Guernseys," Monroeville, Ohio. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
†Center State Vaillant Marcia 491078	F	68	Apr	1156.1	4.00	46.24	2675.8	125.27
Winston, J. O., Saugerties Farm, Saugerties, N. Y.								
Saugerties Dahlia 446244	G	347	Apr	836.6	5.35	44.76	11495.0	566.89

Winter, Albert, Mahwin Farm, Mahwah, N. J.								
Delhaven Jewel 2d 470265	G	344	Apr	843.6	6.50	54.83	10825.6	640.17
Delhaven Leona 4th 471549	G	327	Apr	1061.8	4.87	51.71	12233.7	554.66
Winthrop, Frederic, Groton House Farm, Hamilton, Mass.								
Birchfield Etna 412291	E	273	Apr	1008.8	5.01	50.54	10637.8	531.90
*Chub Hill Sunshine 308025	A	109	Apr	1238.2	5.75	71.20	4602.5	256.87
Dreamwold Priscilla 462649	G	146	Apr	955.3	5.25	50.15	5056.8	239.05
*Great Hill's Kareen 401699	C	229	Apr	1235.3	5.13	63.38	9989.4	467.65
*Savery's Pearl 383025	A	43	Mar	1409.5	4.81	67.80		
		73	Apr	1493 1	4.02	60.02	3379.7	150.77
S. Savery's Patrick 168850 D. Savery's Ethna 275523								
Woolworth, Richard W., Northshire Farm, Salem Center, N. Y.								
Imp. Emperor's Valentine III. 516543	A	36	Apr	1606.2	4.09	65.69	1866.6	76.34
S. Victor of Myrtle Place R. G. A. S. 5498 P. S. A. R. D. Imp. Emperor's Valentine 332671								
*Sequel's Poundstock 428529	E	100	Apr	1535.9	4.95	76.03	4982.9	247.10
*Sweet Maggie du Jardin 455959	B	173	Apr	1332.3	4.66	62.09	8194.5	377.67

New Advanced Register Sires

Aiyukpa L. Sheik 187422, A. R.

Sire, Aiyukpa Levity-King 130508, A. R. Dam, Aiyukpa Secret Coronet 215568, A. R. Born Nov. 28, 1930. Owner, Arthur S. Moulton, Ridgefield, Wash.

Daughters	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. Fat	T. M.	Class
Sheik's Ladyette of Middale 391378, A. R. 39839	8562.1	444.7	610	EEE
Wandamere Princess 391302, A. R. 39855	8408.4	441.2	730	E
Sheik's Honey Girl of Middale 416407, A. R. 39856	9067.9	460.8	1078	F
Sheik's Alura of Middale 391379, A. R. 39857	8056.0	429.5	1078	E
Sheik's Buttercup of Middale 450309, A. R. 41272	8057.4	482.6	1012	D
Sheik's Rosalie of Middale 450310, A. R. 41273	6807.0	373.3	1023	F
Louise's Queen of Wandamere 415944, A. R. 41274	8542.3	426.1	610	EEE

Ard-Na-Clachan Mr. Spotswood 155476, A. R.

Sire, Beechwood Prince Philip 105162, A. R. Dam, Miss Spotswood of A. D. F. 66091, A. R. Born May 20, 1928. Owner, Jacque West, Brandywine Summit, Pa., and A. P. Irwin, Chadds Ford Junction, Pa.

Daughters	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. Fat	T. M.	Class
Sabina of Ard-Na-Clachan 341008, A. R. 33693	5589.9	310.3	610	GGG
Westmont Spotswood's Heather 403745, H. I. 3043	7531.3	360.4	964	EHI
Westmont Spotswood's Glory 403747, A. R. 38289	6445.6	341.5	610	FFF
Westmont Spotswood's Sally 408924, H. I. 4143	7805.0	442.4	1072	FHI
Westmont Spotswood's Amanda 407983, A. R. 41351	10864.9	558.9	1093	EE

Bethany Butterfat's Rex 204361, A. R.

Sire, Butterfat Que Vive 131222, A. R. Dam, Eloise of Inverness 203073, A. R. Born Aug. 18, 1932. Owner, E. Baker Pyle, Malvern, Pa.

Daughters	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. Fat	T. M.	Class
Brightside Butterball 421367, A. R. 39988	6125.1	343.9	610	GGG
Brightside Buttercup 421366, A. R. 40282	6356.9	307.3	730	G
Brightside Marigold 421368, A. R. 40283	9709.0	426.0	730	G
Brightside Pollyanna 478009, A. R. 40571	8665.3	422.8	730	G
Brightside Lollypop 453523, A. R. 41311	9357.6	419.1	730	G
Brightside Ultra Marion 486078, A. R. 41312	8317.5	406.9	610	GGG

Cavalier of Oronoko 161503, A. R.

Sire, Lone Pine Royal Victor 96707, A. R. Dam, Nicolette of Oronoko 189398, A. R. Born March 9, 1929. Owner, Ernest W. Ruehs, Caledonia, Mich.

Daughters	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. Fat	T. M.	Class
Rosemont Butterfly 346518, H. I. 4631	9052.8	432.3	730	AHI
Rosemont Aunt Molly 364704, H. I. 4810	9506.7	445.4	595	BHI
Rosemont Ruby 346519, H. I. 5323	10988.9	466.9	566	AHI
Rosemont Lou 373703, H. I. 5460	6509.1	363.7	522	BHI
Rosemont Mary Queen 451524, H. I. 5463	9429.3	453.0	667	BHI

Charter Oak Chief 182445, A. R.

Sire, Lirma's Laudable 99695, A. R. Dam, Kiara 127365, A. R. Born Aug. 10, 1930. Owner, David Meyer, Bluffton, Ind.

Daughters	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. Fat	T. M.	Class
Hellen of Chester 411824, H. I. 4798	11228.6	559.9	730	FHI
Agnes of Chester 411823, H. I. 5211	10140.9	500.1	730	FHI
Ester of Chester 390426, H. I. 5304	8367.8	435.2	682	DHI
Chief's Bessie of Chester 396671, H. I. 5440	8477.2	382.8	668	DHI
Chief's Pride of Chester 411515, H. I. 5441	10569.7	608.1	730	EHI
Maudette of Chester 407388, H. I. 5442	6283.2	333.6	728	EHI

Chuckanut Major 168436, A. R.

Sire, Chicona-Belmont 104979, A. R. Dam, Walla Walla Maid 115451, A. R. Born Aug. 2, 1929. Owner, Adohr Stock Farms, Reseda, Calif.

Daughters	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. Fat	T. M.	Class
Chuckanut Linney 390906, A. R. 36934	8595.8	484.7	783	GG
Re-entry	12980.0	725.9	1095	EE
Darigold Nancy 462744, A. R. 40864	10940.5	614.9	837	EE
Bonnie's Darigold Ruth 365916, A. R. 40865	10648.2	535.3	802	B
Bonnie's Darigold Topsy 342511, A. R. 40866	8789.5	505.4	881	AA
Nancy's Darigold Dot 365915, A. R. 41270	13435.6	701.9	1095	BB

Franchester Sepoy 191331, A. R.

Sire, Langwater Shah 97043, A. R. Dam, Shuttlewick Sultana 137350, A. R. Born Dec. 12, 1930. Owner, Joseph B. Kleinhans, Herbster, Wis.

Daughters	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. Fat	T. M.	Class
Sepoy's Sis of Dr. Kleinhans 399012, A. R. 39834	9967.3	543.2	1095	E
Sepoy's Vic of Dr. Kleinhans 408858, A. R. 39835	8156.5	448.4	1095	EE
Sepoy's Jane of Dr. Kleinhans 405361, A. R. 40396	9092.2	438.6	1095	G
Sepoy's Du Dot of Dr. Kleinhans 409725, A. R. 41230	7959.1	399.1	1094	GG
Sepoy's Maid of Dr. Kleinhans 405359, A. R. 41249	10133.0	464.3	1095	FF
Sepoy's Rosie of Dr. Kleinhans 405358, A. R. 41250	10296.9	475.1	1095	F

Gayhead's King Sol 198946, A. R.

Sire, Fernbrook King Hendrick 122009, A. R. Dam, Langwater Sunshine 2d 273786, A. R. Born July 24, 1931. Owner, George W. Emde, Lodi, Calif.

Daughters	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. Fat	T. M.	Class
Happyholme Sol's Princess 412243, A. R. 37254	7239.4	355.2	610	GGG
Re-entry	11215.1	596.7	1095	FF
Happyholme Sol's Irene 412244, A. R. 37880	6874.3	334.6	610	GGG
Happyholme Vivian 432822, A. R. 40240	7681.0	346.5	730	GG
Happyholme Sol's Mignonette 432821, A. R. 40998	7557.0	344.9	610	GGG
Happyholme Sol's Melba 437464, A. R. 41238	7923.3	336.0	598	GGG

Lone Pine Advancer 84886, A. R.

Sire, Lone Pine Agitator 56691, A. R. Dam, Lone Pine Mollie Cowan 91285, A. R. Born Sept. 22, 1922. Owner, Alexander M. Kailing, Thiensville, Wis.

Daughters	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. Fat	T. M.	Class
Peony of Quineilo Farm 194831, A. R. 22420	8043.8	369.0	610	GGG
Early Dew of Happy Hollow 321245, A. R. 39716	11378.5	568.6	1095	A
Crescent of Happy Hollow 271523, A. R. 39961	7579.1	431.3	1034	A
Eight Bells of Happy Hollow 271522, A. R. 40062	15275.2	735.3	1095	A
Christmas of Happy Hollow 310141, A. R. 41241	11067.0	605.9	1095	A

Maradea Aristocrat 192164, A. R.

Sire, Florham Traveller 152806, A. R. Dam, Daisy Marie of Spring Hill 225339, A. R. Born Dec. 16, 1930. Owner, William R. Fox, Enon Valley, Pa.

Daughters	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. Fat	T. M.	Class
Glad Run Amy 434061, H. I. 4351	7141.9	377.5	682	GHI
Glad Run Alma 434059, H. I. 4485	7099.8	371.4	606	GHI
Glad Run Daisy 429157, H. I. 4597	7610.9	387.0	708	FHI
Glad Run Dimple 483266, H. I. 5413	8543.2	396.3	730	GHI
Glad Run Dollie 429155, H. I. 5414	6590.4	357.9	660	CHI
Glad Run Marie's May 483268, H. I. 5416	6635.0	321.9	634	GHI

Mount Hope Sovereign 193834, A. R.

Sire, Noble Regent of Allenwood 44384, A. R. Dam, Wyebrook Supreme Sunshine 161186, A. R. Owner, E. Parmalee Prentice, Williamstown, Mass.

Daughters	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. Fat	T. M.	Class
Mount Hope Uniola 382818, A. R. 38267	12298.6	585.3	1095	F
Falcon's Lustre 476398, A. R. 39268	8738.5	471.0	1095	GG
Falcon's Lilac 476396, A. R. 39329	9237.3	465.2	1095	G
Falcon's Lavinia 476402 A. R. 40189	10319.6	514.0	1095	F
Falcon's Lactosia 476401, A. R. 41358	10416.2	531.2	1095	F

Randot Parson 114772, A. R.

Sire, Pencoyd Randot 47205, A. R. Dam, Randot Irene 106375, A. R. Born July 21, 1925. Owner, Ralph Shock, Rockford, Ohio.

Daughters	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. Fat	T. M.	Class
Shona Golden T. 356469, H. I. 4539	7942.9	374.8	730	BHI
Shona Freckles 418749, H. I. 4727	10407.3	471.1	730	FHI
Shona Lue 236275, H. I. 4983	9802.6	477.4	730	AHI
Shona Shirley 437498, H. I. 4986	10028.3	474.7	730	GHI
Shona Charm 380265, H. I. 5472	7630.1	349.4	704	CHI
Shona Theda 378234, H. I. 5473	9507.4	408.3	678	CHI
Shona Topsy Lue 447021, H. I. 5474	7183.7	322.7	636	GHI
Shona Victoria 380266, H. I. 5475	8004.9	385.6	730	CHI

Valleywood Valiant 200316, A. R.

Sire, Langwater Merrymaker 166128, A. R. Dam, Langwater Ulika 168038, A. R. Born June 25, 1931. Owner, George C. Klauder, Penllyn, Pa.

Daughters	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. Fat	T. M.	Class
Valleywood May Queen 451076, A. R. 38067	11225.8	561.2	1095	F
Valleywood Maretta 476508 A. R. 39324	10355.1	470.3	1095	GG
Valleywood Favor 488049, A. R. 40269	12193.3	539.0	1095	FF
Valleywood Hyacinth 505867, A. R. 40833	11846.6	562.3	1085	GG
Valleywood Glory 505868, A. R. 41248	13462.3	664.7	1068	GG

Approved Advanced Register Records

From June 1, 1938, to June 15, 1938

CLASS A—Five Years and Over

A. R.		Lbs. Milk	Per Cent Fat	Lbs. Fat	Total No. Milkings	Age Yrs. Mos.	OWNER
R34908	St. James Champion's Ann 348391	15937.4	4.86	774.5	1095	5—7	Mrs. Chauncey McCormick, Naperville, Ill.
	S. Shuttlewick Champion 100971 A. R. D. Cherub's Joan 177343 A. R.						
R¶35635	St. James Prince's Jean 357625	14306.2	5.19	741.8	1095	5—0	Mrs. Chauncey McCormick, Naperville, Ill.
	S. Bournedale Crown Prince 173012 A. R. D. Champion's St. James Joan 296535 A. R.						
¶41228	Tianna's Edith 321613	12569.4	5.86	736.2	992	6—9	Isabel F. Bates, Barrington, Ill.
	S. La Noce's Maxim 96278 A. R. D. Maxim's Josephine of High Point 169079 A. R.						
¶41382	Evening Primrose of Maudesleigh 283345	14650.9	4.90	718.5	1095	8—2	Frederic Winthrop, Hamilton, Mass.
	S. Rockingham Dauntless 122126 D. Primrose of Maudesleigh 2d 198480						
41310	Cream Cup's Excelsior 275918	14637.3	4.73	693.0	1095	8—2	James W. C. Pogue, Exeter, Calif.
	S. Victorina's Excelsior 56815 D. Wrinkles of Golden Rule 262654						
R¶37838	Loris Bethabare 407659	12665.6	5.43	688.2	1077	6—9	Dudley P. Rogers, Danvers, Mass.
	S. Royal's Ladock Boy 136042 A. R. D. Flora Bethabare 139926						
41371	Glencairne Lady Hawk 352824	11388.6	5.61	639.2	1095	5—6	Riegeldale Farms, (Ware Shoals Manufacturing Company, Ware Shoals, S. C.)
	S. Glencairne Rhoda-Hawk 177818 D. Glencairne Lady Mobjack 2d 294779						

41357 Twin Brook's Topsy Maid 377494 13432.7 4.72 634.1 1014 6—0 Samuel H. Tendler, Chestnut Hill, Pa.
S. McCullough's Rustler 172822 D. Roxie of Locustglen 206273

R36955 May Flower of Pioneer Point 354631 12138.2 5.20 630.9 1095 5—3 Helena S. Raskob, Centerville, Md.
S. Ultra May Chief 137534 A. R. D. Pearl of Bloomfield 260530 A. R.

R31024 Roamer's Nanette of Nicasio 292799 12217.9 5.08 620.8 1095 8—1 R. F. Weber, Marshall, Calif.
S. Valor's Roamer 141093 A. R. D. Nanette of Vistaluma 227984

R¶35534 St.James Champion's Flora 327225 13338.1 4.65 619.7 1095 6—0 Mrs. Chauncey McCormick, Naperville, Ill.
S. Shuttlewick Champion 100971 A. R. D. Flora of Webb Farms 116718 A. R.

41367 Sheila Beam of Lila Drew Farm 360787 12829.9 4.78 613.5 1095 5—4 Riegeldale Farms, (The Trion Company), Vrion, Ga.
S. Sheila's Capaha of Lila Drew Farm 134939 D. Imp. Sunbeam of Bel Air 100105

41241 Christmas of Happy Hollow 310141 11067.0 5.47 605.9 1095 7—1 A. M. Kailing, Thiensville, Wis.
S. Lone Pine Advancer 84886 A. R. D. Pergue's Beda Crescent 141303 A. R.

¶41349 Lucky May of Spencer Farm 355272 11853.1 5.00 592.5 1031 5—0 Roy E. Spencer, Chardon, Ohio.
S. Luck Star of Ridge Manor 121184 A. R. D. Romie's Honor May of Spencer Farm 178866

R†34577 Lady Nora of Hill Girt 360865 10986.5 5.39 592.0 610 5—8 C. W. Baird, Basking Ridge, N. J.
S. Brookmead's Actaeon 109581 A. R. D. Princess Nora of Hill Girt 266981 A. R.

41338 Rosebud of Ware 216629 9867.6 5.99 591.4 1095 10—2 Dudley P. Rogers, Danvers, Mass.
S. Mixter Foeman 100132 D. Miss Ruth of Turner Hill 82217

¶41340 Athlete's Buttercup 283758 10585.2 5.54 586.2 1095 7—4 Dudley P. Rogers, Danvers, Mass.
S. Bessie B.'s Athlete 128922 D. Brown Eyes' Maiden 207152

†41331 Argilla Harp 349330 10650.8 5.42 577.5 610 5—3 James R. Reynolds, Wenham, Mass.
S. Lord Henry of Grafton 155065 A. R. D. Lute of Indian Ridge 233127 A. R.

R¶34136 Goodleigh's Sunlight 347783 11737.6 4.84 568.3 1095 5—4 Dorrance Reynolds, Dallas, Pa.
S. Florham Napoleon 149850 A. R. D. Imp. Munta's Bruser 275169 H. I. 551

R35799 Sunnymede Gretchen 361980 11519.2 4.93 568.2 1094 6—7 Missouri Improvement Company, Bismarck, Mo.
S. Langwater Juvis 100894 A. R. D. Royal's Duchess of Maple Hill 98604

R29012 Lucy of Frankland 252628 12656.9 4.49 568.0 1095 8—11 J. Howard Leman, Hopkinton, Mass.
S. Monarch of Frankland 115137 A. R. D. Sunbeam of Frankland 177107

†41262 Princess New Hope of Kamilche 289339 11283.4 4.98 561.6 610 7—9 G. W. Bond and Son, Junction City, Oregon.
S. Allen B. of Bell Acres 145785 A.R. D. Trixie of Theo-Vale 233222

R†33974 Rex's Kathryn 346628 12259.9 4.58 561.6 610 5—9 C. W. Baird, Basking Ridge, N. J.
S. Bournedale Rex 159247 A. R. D. Kathryn Queen of White Farms 160356 A. R.

R31796 Wyebrook Elegance 283718 10692.8 5.24 560.3 1046 8—1 C. L. A. Whitney, Loudonville, N.Y.
S. Wyebrook Satisfaction 86494 A. R. D. Wyebrook Goodness 137079 A. R.

41282 Appin's Edna 412150 12368.6 4.50 556.2 1095 5—6 C. S. McCall, Bennettsville, S. C.
S. Foremost's Golden Boy 103080 A. R. D. Appin's Amelia 291197 A. R.

†41304 Neffland's Doris 340257 10031.7 5.51 553.2 610 5—9 Lloyd Neff, Goshen, Ind.
S. Glenburnie Galore 16th 133032 D. King's Duchess 198077

R34949 Minnewashta Laura 339454 10058.0 5.45 548.4 1095 5—8 L. A. Page, Excelsior, Minn.
S. Boulder Bridge Silver King 178871 A. R. D. Minnewashta Lou 286452 A. R.

¶41347 Nellie's Pollyanna of Allora Farms 200598 10844.7 4.95 536.3 1016 10—11 Frank E. Spencer, Chardon, Ohio.
S. Polly's Warrior 85976 A. R. D. Imp. Nellie of the Forgettes II. 59872

41336 Southampton Fannie 393131 10204.9 5.19 529.3 1095 5—1 J. C. Rawls, Franklin, Va.
S. Foremost's Gold Raider 103081 A. R. D. Bat's Governess 259116

R33608 Illini Pride Polly 338544 9133.5 5.79 528.7 1095 5—10 University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.
S. Illini Miranda's Pride Troland 147657 A. R. D. Prince's Polly of Shantituck 273206 A. R.

¶41252 Caroline's Fannie 296517 9539.3 5.30 505.8 803 7—5 Hazel Mae Lesh, Huntington, Ind.
S. Burrows Farm Polly's Knight 99307 D. Tiny May's Caroline 172535

R†37924 Caswell's Bell 396800 11072.0 4.54 502.8 610 5—7 Amos C. Miller and Harry C. Kuns and Sons, Castalia, Ohio.
S. Caumsett Knight 160482 D. Lily Belle of Phillips Farm 213875 A. R.

41379 Suzanne's Jo-Ann 288999 10302.6 4.88 502.4 730 7—7 Charles A. Wing, Medford, Oregon.
S. May's Glen's X-ray of Few Acres 130792 D. Butternut's Suzanne of Few Acres 188278

41260 Cornalfa's R. Pansy 377985 11977.5 4.15 497.4 1095 6—3 W. W. McKitrick and Son, Columbus, Ohio.
S. Royal's Kris Kringle 146511 A. R. D. Pansy of Rising Sun 83589 A. R.

R36374 Sunnymede Raider Rimrock 330788 9802.8 4.96 485.8 730 7—1 Missouri Improvement Company, Bismarck, Mo.
S. Elm Farm Raider 146302 A. R. D. Hannah of Elm Farm 240796 A. R.

R¶33121 Roamer's Dixie of Nicasio 327727 9798.7 4.94 483.6 1095 6—1 R. F. Weber, Marshall, Calif.
S. Valor's Roamer 141093 A. R. D. Wikiup Irene 149349 A. R.

¶41231 Laverna May 340467 10097.7 4.67 471.1 1095 5—10 H. W. Johnson, Winston-Salem,N.C.
S. May Royal's Warrior 146132 D. Florena's Laverna 211477 A. R.

41242 Nora of Happy Hollow 321247 8239.8 5.60 461.1 1095 6—5 A. M. Kailing, Thiensville, Wis.
S. Crescent King of Happy Hollow 147528 D. Jean's Nora of Happy Hollow 240092

41297 Elm Summit's Cinderella 261764 8418.1 5.44 458.2 646 7—11 Chester A. Parnell, Piffard, N. Y.
S. Gay Lad of Triple Oaks 111583 A. R. D. Elm Summit's Marigold 206946

†41275 Whiteface of Delphi Dell 341557 9708.3 4.61 447.6 610 6—11 D. W. Barclay, Burlington, Wash.
S. Chicona President 135545 A. R. D. Marjorie of Olympia 227203

41350 Valkyrie Pride 2d 423154 10008.5 4.43 443.3 1095 5—1 Southern Dairies, Inc., Asheville, N. C.
S. Brookmead's Masterful 120576 A. R. D. Valkyrie Pride 238118 A. R.

†41237 Cynthia of Chicona 330218 9372.7 4.45 417.2 575 6—7 Virgil W. Jorgensen, Sonoma, Calif.
S. Chicona Dunstan 133070 A. R. D. Cinderella of Chicona 311886

41300 Dortha of Weasel Creek 356429 8118.3 5.10 413.9 730 5—3 Howard Myers, Arcadia, Ind.
S. Gayoso Masher 141703 A. R. D. Ultra's Nell of Weasel Creek 301651

R†38441 Roland's Tops of Golds Fannie 425587 6729.8 5.64 379.8 610 5—3 Arthur W. Jones, Waukesha, Wis.
S. Proud Roland of Echo Glade 119137 D. Yeksa's Tops of Gold's Fannie 3d 80661 A. R.

R†38499 Sylvana Aloha 381966 7252.3 5.13 371.7 610 6—5 George McKerrow and Sons Company, Pewaukee, Wis.
S. St. Croix Fido 88020 D. Sylvana Anatia 239955

CLASS B—Four and One-Half to Five Years

•41270 Nancy's Darigold Dot 365915 13435.6 5.22 701.9 1095 4—7 M. C. Fleming, Troutdale, Oregon.
S. Chuckanut Major 168436 A. R. D. Sylvia Nancy 210968

R35749 Valleywood Charm 373020 13379.9 5.04 674.9 1095 4—7 George C. Klauder, Penllyn, Pa.
S. Langwater Gascon 160702 A. R. D. Holly's Charm 262557 A. R.

R•37353 Nabnasset Charmeuse 381452 11290.0 5.63 635.2 1095 4—10 Daniel G. Tenney, Salem, N. H.
S. Langwater Septimus 130279 A. R. D. Imp. Charmeuse of Ponchez 253818 A. R.

•41278 Wendmere Marion 379531 12524.3 5.05 632.9 1054 4—6 William E. Eppler, Morristown, N.J.
S. Atamannsit Honorable Warrior 85022 A. R. D. Fillmore's Mary May 2d 85039 A. R.

R35380 Grenfel Sequel Gypsy 418134 11769.0 5.36 631.0 730 4—6 Petan Investment Corporation, Montecito, Calif.
S. Grangemead Sequel 181516 A. R. D. Pergue's Miss Violet 141295 A. R.

41327 Willowmere Mary Rose 375041 11686.4 5.05 590.3 1093 4—7 B. F. Salsbury, Fairfax, Va.
S. Willowmere Rose Laddie 135692 A. R. D. Willowmere Marthe 234094 A. R.

•41360 Bonnie Carteret of C. 458313 13124.1 4.50 590.3 1083 4—9 R. G. Stewart, Stockbridge, Mass.
S. Governor Carteret of the Loop 144117 A. R. D. Bonnie Wern of C. 401431

•36129 Elm Summit's Moxie 366329 12525.3 4.39 549.7 1095 4—10 Chester A. Parnell, Piffard, N. Y.
S. Edgemere Winner 140324 A. R. D. Elm Summit's Molly 124294 A. R.

•41352 Renia Jane of Rocky Reach 376111 11459.5 4.62 529.5 1095 4—8 T. S. Scott, Pfafftown, N. C.
S. Marian's Rob Roy 104759 A. R. D. Belle's Renia of Rocky Reach 282697

R†38498 Maid of The Lone Oak Farm 368351 9064.1 5.49 497.8 610 4—8 Amos C. Miller and Harry C. Kuns and Sons, Castalia, Ohio.
S. Franchester Victor 160629 D. June of Phillips Farm 263604

R35768 Illini Pride Dimple's Dot 363668 8191.4 4.92 403.2 1095 4—8 University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.
S. Illini Miranda's Pride Troland 147657 A. R. D. Dimple's Dot of Woodland Echo 277291 A. R.

CLASS C—Four to Four and One-Half Years

R°•38339 Lady Sequence 417395 13771.9 5.83 803.5 1080 4—0 Richard W. Woolworth, Salem Center, N. Y.
S. Coventry Valentine's Honour 2d 131695 A. R. D. Fleurette of Northshire 221629 A. R.

°R•36370 Rockingham Princess Della 414632 15751.1 5.06 797.3 1095 4—3 Daniel G. Tenney, Salem, N. H.
S. Rockingham Sailor Prince 170277 A. R. D. Rockingham Della 320761 A. R.

°R36522 Rockingham Highlight 434784 16969.7 4.65 788.3 1095 4—3 Daniel G. Tenney, Salem, N. H.
S. Rockingham Prince Hollister 199981 A. R. D. Rockingham Ultra Star 370944 A. R.

°41303 Perfection's Swan Song 513280 14399.6 5.37 773.3 1057 4—1 Nathan Oaks, Jr., Oaks Corners, N. Y.
S. Anesthesia's Perfection 130032 D. Lady Belle of Pleasant Ridge 153539 A. R.

R•38248 Riverview's Gertrude 377398 12547.6 5.85 734.4 1094 4—5 Dudley P. Rogers, Danvers, Mass.
S. Langwater Peter Pan 116859 A. R. D. Riverview's Gertrude Claire 2d 306244

•41330 Foxburg's Royal's Countess 379652 13514.9 4.84 653.7 1095 4—4 Ray S. Shoemaker, Progress, Pa.
S. Foxburg's Dolly's Royal 186308 D. Foxburg's Duchess 248489

41373 Grace of Gwynllan Farm 438035 11746.1 5.44 638.8 1066 4—2 A. D. Thayer, Gwynedd Valley, Pa.
S. Glenburnie Independent 161961 A. R. D. Glenburnie Grace 232622 A. R.

•41372 Ivakota's Toreador Lady 379237 12320.9 5.14 633.1 1095 4—3 J. F. Walker, Portsmouth, Va.
S. Ivakota's Toreador 194707 D. Ivakota's Noble Lady 318363

R†37411 Lynbrook Sunray 453978 9149.9 6.02 550.7 610 4—1 T. P. Lindsay, Southboro, Mass.
S. Lynbrook Monarch's Secret 192818 D. Lynbrook Sunbeam 339396 A. R.

•41343 Westmont's Lady Narcissus 372588 10177.7 5.31 540.3 1095 4—5 Florence N. Shaw, Doylestown, Pa.
S. Brookmead's Fred 182183 A. R. D. Lady Honor's Daisy 250375 A. R.

R35808 Gerar Brown Eyes 2d 384588 10773.8 4.78 515.3 1094 4—5 Louis McL. Merryman, Sparks, Md.
S. Gerar Proclaimer 182946 D. Gerar Brown Eyes 281893

R36445 Hardwick's Minnie 376901 9006.3 5.52 496.9 1082 4—5 Henry W. Leeds, Westville, N. J.
S. Mixter Hardwick 107510 A. R. D. Royal's Minnie 278509 A. R.

R†37503 Baen Carterblanche 376274 9641.1 4.87 469.6 610 4—3 Richard A. Magee, South Truro, Mass.
S. Langwater Carteret 162054 A. R. D. Imp. Blanche of Moulpied 291723 A. R.

R†38900 Monarch's Ladyslipper 386402 9442.6 4.75 448.5 610 4—1 H. and H. Lurvey, Dousman, Wis.
S. Monarch's Blue Ribbon Boy 186879 D. Monarch's Rosebud 322201

†41234 Homestead Lady Pearl 426412 8327.1 4.76 396.5 610 4—1 Jamison Brothers, Appleton, Wis.
S. Foremost Archer 183461 D. Homestead Golden Pearl 334597

CLASS D—Three and One-Half to Four Years

°•41335 Southampton Daisy 387151 13432.7 5.47 735.2 1095 3—11 J. C. Rawls, Franklin, Va.
S. Southampton Luxury's Laddie 188116 D. Kate Grayson 148645

R•37962 Broadwater Euphemia 390268 12359.4 5.64 697.3 1095 3—11 Ernest Martin, Goshen, Ind.
S. Langwater Peter Pan 116859 A. R. D. Imp. Evelina of Sycamore Farms 172042 A. R.

•41306 Eveline of Penn Villa 404023 14847.1 4.33 643.0 1095 3—9 H. R. Penney, Granville, Ohio.
S. May Royal's Valor 146509 D. Ruth of Penn Villa 288700

41337 Southampton Polly 387152 13398.6 4.77 639.7 1095 3—10 J. C. Rawls, Franklin, Va.
S. Southampton Luxury's Laddie 188116 D. Arba of Shantituck 342799

41267 Supreme's Karess 406660 14972.9 4.26 637.2 1095 3—11 Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc. Hopewell Junction, N. Y.
S. Royal Supreme 137088 A. R. D. Golden Windflower 155557 A. R.

•41307 Green Meadows Ultra Ruth 388070 10439.3 5.61 586.0 899 3—11 Petan Investment Corporation, Montecito, Calif.
S. Green Meadows Ultra King 154397 A. R. D. Green Meadows Rosetta 2d 285997

R†37483 Cornwall Hill Butternut 397661 10631.7 5.36 570.0 610 3—7 O. H. Cheney, Patterson, N. Y.
S. Foremost Masterpiece 159266 A. R. D. Darley's Golden Buttercup 173394 A. R.

41320 Glenburnie Hilda 2d 448519 10691.6 5.05 540.1 1095 3—9 James E. Russell, Trenton, N. J.
S. Glenburnie Independent 161961 A. R. D. Glenburnie Hilda 259952 A. R.

41365 Elm Grove Masterpiece Faithful 388906 10403.5 5.17 537.5 1095 3—11 Riegeldale Farms, (The Trion Company), Trion, Ga.
S. Foremost Masterpiece 3d 190203 D. Elm Grove Apollo's Pauline 260302

41334 Goodleigh-Diana Lucretia 395943 10768.1 4.94 531.8 1095 3—6 Dorrance Reynolds, Dallas, Pa.
S. Sylva's May Rose Sequel 177244 D. Goodleigh's Lucretia's Lenore 304717 A. R.
41345 Sweet Loma of Bolton 381545 11223.5 4.64 520.4 1077 3—8 Florence N. Shaw, Doylestown, Pa.
S. Atamannsit Band Master 135204 A. R. D. Raider's Fannie of Bolton 271863 A. R.
41291 Sam's Medium of M. H. 398050 8799.1 5.79 509.1 1076 3—7 Millay Brothers, Richmond, Me.
S. Uncle Sam's May King of M. H. 150283 D. Yeoman's Mixter Medium 124206 A. R.
†41235 Homestead Linda 463622 9035.3 5.51 498.1 610 3—6 Jamison Brothers, Appleton, Wis.
S. Foremost Archer 183461 D. Homestead Lila 343781
41305 Prudence of Garden Creek 396377 10203.4 4.76 485.4 1093 3—8 M. Louisa Osborne, Canton, N. C.
S. Masterpiece of Garden Creek 181681 D. Priscilla of Garden Creek 396374
41272 Sheik's Buttercup of Middale 450309 8057.4 5.99 482.6 1012 3—7 Arthur S. Moulton, Ridgefield, Wash.
S. Aiyukpa L. Sheik 187422 A. R. D. King's Bessie of Riverview 114215 A. R.
R37916 Elm Summit's Gertrude 395242 9799.8 4.74 464.9 1095 3—8 Chester A. Parnell, Piffard, N. Y.
S. Proud Prince of Elm Summit 158625 D. Elm Summit's Gertie 329923
41344 Violet Trixie of Bolton 381543 10055.4 4.55 457.7 1050 3—9 Florence N. Shaw, Doylestown, Pa.
S. Trixie's King of Firestone Farms 118298 A. R. D. Ultra Dairy Maid of Bolton 251485 A. R.
R†38529 Knight's Proud Lass 385289 9115.4 4.77 434.5 610 3—9 George McKerrow and Sons Company, Pewaukee, Wis.
S. Majesty's Knight 194580 A. R. D. Proud Bonny Lass 268435 H. I. 443
R¶38805 Tillybardin Duke's Tricksey 398313 7254.6 5.82 422.3 766 3—6 Petan Investment Corporation, Montecito, Calif.
S. Guernsey Grove Duke 138470 A. R. D. Tillybardin Choice's Tricksey 225800
†41380 Rogueland's Marian 459162 9763.7 4.00 390.3 610 3—8 Charles A. Wing, Medford, Oregon.
S. Glen Oak's Majestic Dawn 196924 D. Jason's Hood River Milk Maid 194355

CLASS E—Three to Three and One-Half Years

°R38278 Marilea's Pauline 410535 12484.5 5.45 680.1 1095 3—1 Mrs. Robert R. McCormick, West Chicago, Ill.
S. Marilea Hermit's Paul 187064 D. Marilea Gay Boy's Daisy 324935
41308 Sherwood Forest Ellen Adair 403163 12143.3 5.31 645.4 1095 3—3 J. L. Pratt, Fredericksburg, Va.
S. Langwater Arrogant 182485 A. R. D. Sherwood's Royal Aline 341554 A. R.
41326 Coker Cavalier's Glory 466259 12026.4 5.24 630.5 1095 3—2 Pedigreed Seed Company, Hartsville S. C.
S. Coker Cavalier 111753 A. R. D. Coker Glory Rose 254674 A. R.
41287 Homestead Foremost Rosebloom 406763 11202.9 5.52 618.6 1095 3—3 J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.
S. Foremost's Count 93847 A. R. D. Homestead Rosebud 250919 A. R.
41290 Dolly's Madelon of M. H. 406944 9323.2 6.42 599.0 1064 3—5 Millay Brothers, Richmond, Maine.
S. Dolly's Foremost Will 183959 A. R. D. Lakewood Madelon 173220
¶41375 Wyebrook Gay Queen 410783 11500.6 5.05 580.5 1095 3—2 C. L. A. Whitney, Loudonville, N.Y.
S. Wyebrook Victory 171569 A. R. D. Gayhead's Queen Beatrice 355658
¶41355 Sunshine's Sunbeam 510818 11186.8 5.19 580.2 1087 3—2 L. E. Stroud, Great Falls, S. C.
S. Appin's Demonstrator 97996 A. R. D. Governor's Dairymaid 252506 A. R.
¶41351 Westmont Spotswood's Amanda 407983 10864.9 5.14 558.9 1093 3—1 Harold S. Schutt, Chadds Ford, Pa.
S. Ard-Na-Clachan Mr. Spotswood 155476 A. R. D. Betty's Amanda 224102
R37841 Brightside Daisy 402230 10300.5 5.18 533.9 729 3—4 E. Baker Pyle, Malvern, Pa.
S. Admiral of Brightside 185551 A. R. D. Brightside's Primrose 346747 A. R.
¶41269 Beaverbrook Mary Ann 410172 11326.4 4.64 525.8 915 3—3 Henry L. Batterman, Mill Neck, N.Y.
S. Star of Hill Girt 200627 D. French Mary Ann 306565 H. I. 836
41364 Goldenrod Sarah 409959 10854.3 4.74 514.0 1095 3—3 Riegeldale Farms, (The Trion Company, Trion, Ga.
S. Major of Valley Ridge 139697 D. Cowslip of Mill Pond 273743
41313 Master's Fair Lady of Bolton 392861 9875.8 5.20 513.4 1091 3—3 Florence N. Shaw, Doylestown, Pa.
S. Atamannsit Band Master 135204 A. R. D. Ellen of Bolton 270989 A. R.
41324 May King's Gippy Madaleine 410904 11039.0 4.60 507.9 1095 3—1 Nicholas G. Roosevelt, Moncks Corner, S. C.
S. Foremost's May King 90308 A. R. D. Moneymaker of Maplelawn Farm 158252 A. R.
41253 Gayoso Marholla 445482 10146.4 4.92 498.9 1093 3—4 J. K. Lilly, Jr., Indianapolis, Ind.
S. Cooper's Marcander 196084 D. Gayoso Marholla Ruby 288504 A. R.
41271 Darigold Queen Ann 395467 10032.2 4.76 477.8 730 3—5 Arthur S. Moulton, Ridgefield, Wash.
S. Darigold Prince 180582 A. R. D. Annie of Hughes Place 340038
41339 Wethersfield Betsy 468154 9990.8 4.71 470.9 933 3—3 Dudley P. Rogers, Danvers, Mass.
S. Wolfpen Banner 169847 A. R. D. Aiyukpa K. Madonna 241227 A. R.
41384 Zimalcrest Rose Marie 482061 10385.7 4.42 459.4 1095 3—4 S. H. Zimmerman, Columbia, S. C.
S. Illustrator's Laddie 178448 A. R. D. Zimalcrest Cavalier's Primrose 259329 A. R.
R†37819 Carte Blanche 392227 8917.7 4.96 442.5 610 3—3 Richard A. Magee, South Truro, Mass.
S. Langwater Carteret 162054 A. R. D. Imp. Blanche of Moulpied 291723 A. R.
†41274 Louise's Queen of Wandamere 415944 8542.3 4.99 426.1 610 3—1 Arthur S. Moulton, Ridgefield, Wash.
S. Aiyukpa L. Sheik 187422 A. R. D. Lady Louise of Wandamere 369056
†41236 Homestead Nancy Lou 463623 7786.1 5.21 405.4 610 3—5 Jamison Brothers, Appleton, Wis.
S. Foremost Archer 183461 D. Homestead Nance Louise 345975
R†38639 Castalia's Nan 463683 6358.0 5.91 375.5 610 3—1 Amos C. Miller and William Truman, Castalia, Ohio.
S. Franchester Patriot 175509 D. Castalia's Gem 426774
†41233 Homestead Golden Coronet 463625 7687.2 4.78 367.5 610 3—4 Jamison Brothers, Appleton, Wis.
S. Ella's Regent of Red River 129208 D. Homestead Golden Tidy Coronet 233020
†41261 Betty's Baby of Future Hope 400747 6905.6 5.07 350.4 610 3—5 L. T. and E. T. Voigt, Reedsville, Wis.
S. The Baron of Thorn Hill 191454 D. Betty of Future Hope 265186
†41298 Orpha of Weasel Creek 406387 7101.9 4.92 349.3 610 3—2 W. H. Myers, Arcadia, Ind.
S. Highland Ajax 100112 A. R. D. Lacoma's Silver Queen 154489 A. R.
R†38320 Shoreland Fashion's Guinan 465514 8343.4 4.10 342.3 610 3—2 L. B. Stevens, Oconomowoc, Wis.
S. Shoreland Prince of Fashion 209599 D. Shoreland Guinan's Beauty 320628
†41378 Rogueland's Louise 459163 7892.8 4.31 340.5 519 3—4 Charles A. Wing, Medford, Oregon.
S. Rockingham Majestic 118136 A. R. D. Archer's Lucile 145036

†41299 Libby of Weasel Creek 405468 6383.7 4.88 311.5 610 3—3 W. H. Myers, Arcadia, Ind.
S. Highland Ajax 100112 A. R. D. Leona of Weasel Creek 356431
†41239 Sonoma Flower 487799 7326.4 4.18 306.1 559 3—1 Virgil W. Jorgensen, Sonoma, Calif.
S. Sonoma Laurel 187928 D. Flora's Lily of Highland 110466

CLASS F—Two and One-Half to Three Years

°•41316 Dolly's Daisy of M. H. 434027 10771.2 6.24 672.4 1093 2—6 Charles S. French's Sons, Framingham, Mass.
S. Dolly's Foremost Will 183959 A. R. D. Daisy Princess of Millay's Homestead 206696, A. R.
41362 Virginia Louise of Pebble Hill 411720 13468.5 4.57 615.8 1095 2—8 Florence N. Shaw, Doylestown, Pa.
S. Atamannsit Band Master 135204 A. R. D. King's Narcissa of Beechwood 136407 A. R.
•41354 Moughon Perry's Mary 487002 11290.2 5.25 592.6 1095 2—8 J. W. Edelen, Glenarm, Md.
S. Moughon Perry 194276 D. Emily's Surprise 275711
•41353 Sunshine's Fair Dawn 502754 11169.0 5.18 578.8 1095 2—8 W. C. King, Bishopville, S. C.
S. Appin's Demonstrator 97996 A. R. D. Radiant Dawn 339563
•41227 Rancho Whiteface Vera 507501 11709.5 4.83 565.0 1095 2—7 D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, Calif.
S. White Face of the Rancho 91959 A. R. D. Rancho Gold Vera 377072 A. R.
•41317 Marjohnelle P. Gay 421241 10125.2 5.38 544.9 1095 2—9 Marjohnelle Food Products Company, Flint, Mich.
S. Bethany Paramount 179923 A. R. D. Marjohnelle Royal Canary 314917 H. I. 1445
•41264 Rockingham Hollene 479163 11017.8 4.92 541.8 1095 2—8 Daniel G. Tenney, Salem, N. H.
S. Rockingham Prince Hollistar 199981 A. R. D. Imp. Archer of Chene Farm 275552, A. R.
41318 Princess Anna of Maple Lodge 418503 9867.2 5.43 535.8 1095 2—10 Millay Brothers, Richmond, Maine.
S. Grafton's Prince 170917 A. R. D. Anna Spring of Maple Tree Farm 186289
41358 Falcon's Lactosia 476401 10416.2 5.10 531.2 1095 2—11 B. Austin Cheney, Litchfield, Conn.
S. Mount Hope Sovereign 193834 A. R. D. Falcon's Christine 319101 A. R.
41363 Betty Jean of Sunset Farm 489792 12017.1 4.35 523.2 1095 2—9 Riegeldale Farms, (The Trion Company), Trion, Ga.
S. Douglas of Craigcrest 206765 D. Geraldine of Sunset Farm 350039
41366 Quail Roost Primrose Beauty 426132 9808.3 5.27 517.1 1095 2—6 Riegeldale Farms, (The Trion Company), Trion, Ga.
S. Quail Roost Cavalier 168109 D. Quail Roost Maxim's Primrose 389789 A. R.
¶41279 Marjohnelle P. Gretchen 415079 10034.9 4.93 495.0 1095 2—9 Marjohnelle Food Products Company, Flint, Mich.
S. Bethany Paramount 179923 A. R. D. Marjohnelle Royal Adelaide 268822 A. R.
41328 Edward's Rosedale 431395 11105.1 4.45 493.9 1095 2—7 John L. Ratcliffe, Hanover, Va.
S. Foremost of Prince Edward 133145 A. R. D. Duchess of Rosedale's Formosa 326248
41250 Sepoy's Rosie of Dr. Kleinhans 405358 10296.9 4.61 475.1 1095 2—8 Joseph B. Kleinhans, Herbster, Wis.
S. Franchester Sepoy 191331 A. R. D. Marquis' Ruby of City View 312133
†41356 Golden Grange Valois 483117 9506.9 4.89 464.8 610 2—9 J. G. Sutter, Marion, Ind.
S. Kenfleur's Pilgrim Crescent 115615 A. R. D. Broadcaster's Vanity 292403
¶41249 Sepoy's Maid of Dr. Kleinhans 405359 10133.0 4.58 464.3 1095 2—7 Joseph B. Kleinhans, Herbster, Wis.
S. Franchester Sepoy 191331 A. R. D. Jap's Dairy Maid 332182
¶41283 St. James Champion's Bertha 410326 9772.7 4.56 445.7 1095 2—11 Mrs. Chauncey McCormick, Naperville, Ill.
S. Shuttlewick Champion 100971 A. R. D. May Beda of St. James Farm 259365 A. R.
41348 Spencer Farm R. D. Secret 513224 8043.4 5.53 445.2 881 2—11 Roy E. Spencer, Chardon, Ohio.
S. R. D. 192265 A. R. D. Secret R. of Spencer Farm 301167
†41284 St. James Prince's Countess 422992 7279.7 5.53 402.6 610 2—7 Mrs. Chauncey McCormick, Naperville, Ill.
S. Bournedale Crown Prince 173012 A. R. D. St. James Champion's Gay Girl 357630 A. R.
†41294 Caswell's Eleanor 516139 7862.7 4.98 391.5 610 2—8 Amos C. Miller & Harry C. Kuns, & Sons, Castalia, Ohio.
S. Anne's Duke of Olentangy 202248 D. Wagner's Flossie 299741
41273 Sheik's Rosalie of Middale 450310 6807.0 5.48 373.3 1023 2—7 Arthur S. Moulton, Ridgefield, Wash.
S. Aiyukpa L. Sheik 187422 A. R. D. Rose City Forget-me-not 2d 269674
41314 Guernsey Grove Jennie 420736 8143.0 4.56 371.4 727 2—8 Charles J. Mitchell, Waukesha, Wis.
S. Meadowood Natoma's Cherub 103485 A. R. D. Guernsey Grove Myrtle 295936 H. I. 626
†41369 Betty's Bernice of Future Hope 488502 5420.6 5.13 278.0 610 2—6 L. T. & E. T. Voigt, Reedsville, Wis.
S. Champion of Alta Vista 178407 D. Betty of Future Hope 265186

CLASS G—Under Two and One-Half Years

°¶41248 Valleywood Glory 505868 13462.3 4.94 664.7 1068 2—5 George C. Klauder, Penllyn, Pa.
S. Valleywood Valiant 200316 A. R. D. Gloriosa of Cinchona 308761 A. R.
°41288 Argilla Priscilla Lee 428347 11823.8 5.62 664.2 1095 2—3 S. M. Merrill, Ipswich, Mass.
S. Alfalfa Farm Philosopher 203950 D. Argilla Fairy Lee 365727 A. R.
°¶41329 Tillybardin Amelia 439418 13171.6 5.04 663.4 857 2—4 Petan Investment Corporation, Montecito, Calif.
S. Boulder Bridge Gladiator 198841 A. R. D. Tillybardin Duke's Amarina 376607
°¶41247 Valley View Starlight 426677 13166.9 4.98 655.3 919 2—5 Oscar F. Kinney, North Chatham, N. Y.
S. Waldorf Nancy's Puritan 181661 D. Waldorf Dixianna 311423
°¶41268 Foremost Lemira 468074 11783.0 5.56 654.9 1095 2—3 Foremost Guernsey Association Inc., Association Inc., Hopewell Junction, N. Y.
S. Foremost's Bell Buoy 117666 A. R. D. Thornton's Armistice Girl 203605, A. R.
°¶41341 Wethersfield Lucy Sensation 497729 12609.2 5.15 649.6 1091 2—1 Dudley P. Rogers Danvers, Mass.
S. Mazie's Sensation of Horton Farm 146261 D. Lucy of Wood Homestead 277504, A. R.
°41346 Sherwood Forest Model Esther 437398 12652.4 5.03 636.3 1095 2—2 J. L. Pratt, Fredericksburg, Va.
S. Sherwood Forest Model 201462 D. Glenburnie Esther 193212, A. R.

°41266 Foremost Lilda 475297 11388.4 5.48 623.8 1095 2—2 Foremost Guernsey Association Inc. Hopewell Junction, N. Y.
S. May Royal's Valor 146509 D. Fayroyal's Hilda 347884, A. R.

°41281 Patrician Flower's Panzy 434866 12284.2 5.04 619.0 1095 2—3 Ernest Martin Goshen, Ind.
S. Florham Commoner 208805 D. Patrician Flower 374989, A. R.

°41286 St. James Prince's Irma 422998 11421.6 5.35 610.9 1095 2—4 Mrs. Chauncey McCormick, Naperville, Ill.
S. Bournedale Crown Prince 173012 A. R. S. St. James Champion's Irene 298934 A. R.

°¶41361 Golden Arrow Gertrude 455620 13418.0 4.50 604.2 1092 2—2 W. F. Schacht, Huntington, Ind.
S. Augustus of Golden Arrow Farm 199445 D. Golden Arrow Rose Mary 455608

¶41342 Cesor Coronet's La Noce 422698 11194.8 5.13 573.8 1095 2—5 Charles E. Sorensen, Farmington, Mich.
S. Bournedale Allen Jay's King 205523 D. Bournedale La Noce 319234, A. R.

41377 Law-Will's Augustine 506566 10038.6 5.57 559.1 1095 2—3 F. L. Williams, Hope, R. I.
S. Steele's Hill Admiral Farragut 186796 A. R. D. Steele's Hill Augustine 249319 A. R.

41256 Sunshine Lois 441681 12627.4 4.41 557.2 1095 2—2 Mrs. J. W. Loving, Pueblo, Colo.
S. Langwater Good Fellow 206933 D. Sunshine Vern Fairy 382903

41289 Argilla Philann 431034 11600.6 4.80 557.0 1095 2—4 S. M. Merrill, Ipswich, Mass.
S. Alfalfa Farm Philosopher 203950 S. Argilla Delann 263434, A. R.

41376 Meredith Blue Jay 510238 11031.6 5.01 552.8 1066 2—3 Edward Wigglesworth, Topsfield, Mass.
S. Meredith Defiance 215182 D. Meredith Prairie Rose 391458, A. R.

¶41359 Great Hill's Prairie Flower 440982 11682.4 4.69 547.9 1095 2—2 Carrie M. Stone, Marion, Mass.
S. Langwater Prior 115854 A. R. D. Great Hill's Kudu 344720, A. R.

¶41259 Royelen's Ray 444152 11350.6 4.81 546.2 1094 1—11 Chester A. Lyon, Waynesboro, Pa.
S. Royelen 145123, A. R. D. Amos' Ray 364943, A. R.

¶41309 Gayhead's Missy 475545 11895.3 4.50 535.2 1095 2—2 J. L. Pratt, Fredericksburg, Va.
S. Langwater Colonial 202913 A. R. D. Gayhead's Mistress 409738

41254 Sunshine Lilly 440429 10747.5 4.94 531.0 1095 2—2 J. W. Loving, Pueblo, Colo.
S. Langwater Good Fellow 206933 D. Sunshine Verbena 381582, A. R.

41229 Watershed's Minna 454356 10887.8 4.81 523.5 1095 2—3 W. C. King, Bishopville, S. C.
S. Africander King of White Farms 91728 A. R. D. Watershed's Actress 344618

¶41381 Groton House Una 446558 11374.1 4.59 522.6 1095 2—2 Frederic Winthrop, Hamilton, Mass.
S. Edgewood's Prince Foremost 206476 D. Una of Emmenthal 378695

¶41255 Sunshine Valencia 434663 10225.3 5.01 511.8 1095 2—4 J. W. Loving, Pueblo, Colo.
S. Charm's Valor 183830 A. R. D. Mary Martha of Willow Banks 208842 A. R.

41385 Elenore of Thorn Hill 431191 11098.4 4.59 509.6 1094 2—5 August Ziesing, Deerfield, Ill.
S. Wendmere Regent's May King 167543 A. R. D. Lenore of Thorn Hill 269742 A. R.

¶41263 Rockingham Caroline 477778 11111.9 4.58 508.7 1017 2—0 Daniel G. Tenney, Salem, N. H.
S. Holliston's Slogan of Rockingham 114355 A. R. D. Caroline of Head River 262298 A. R.

¶41280 Conqueror's Graceful 441632 9700.3 5.22 506.2 1043 2—1 Ernest Martin, Goshen, Ind.
S. Florham Conqueror 203806 D. Valor's Grace 298449, A. R.

41333 Goodleigh Rosedale 457435 8874.9 5.49 487.6 1077 2—1 Dorrance Reynolds, Dallas, Pa.
S. Tarbell Farms Royal Eugene 200374 D. Rosie of Goodleigh 251224, A. R.

41322 May King's Gippy Glorious 444516 9900.5 4.91 485.8 1095 2—5 Nicholas G. Roosevelt, Moncks Corner, S. C.
S. Foremost's May King 90308 A. R. D. Gippy Gloriana 275566 A. R.

†41301 Cornwall Hill Magnolia 461716 8278.1 5.83 482.5 610 2—4 O. H. Cheney, Patterson, N. Y.
S. Foremost Victor 206534 D. Cornwall Hill Maple 373170, A. R.

41315 Broadland Winflower 439854 9646.5 4.99 480.9 1095 2—3 Thomas Marsalis, Queenstown, Md.
S. Broadland May Prince 200586 D. Green Meadow Cornflower 325960, A. R.

41325 Forge Hill Royal May Rose 463727 9275.3 5.14 477.0 1095 2—0 Estate J. L. Wilkie, New Windsor, N. Y.
S. Royal's Bell Buoy 130305 A. R. D. Forge Hill Laddie's May Rose 370075 A. R.

†41383 Douglaston Lady Clara 437226 8775.2 5.43 476.8 610 2—5 Richard W. Woolworth, Salem Center, N. Y.
S. Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place 166260 A. R. D. Imp. Clara of Maple Lodge 359168, A. R.

41285 St. James Champion's Jenny Wren 422995 10066.6 4.69 471.8 1095 2—4 Mrs. Chauncey McCormick, Naperville, Ill.
S. Shuttlewick Champion 100971 A. R. D. Oriole of St. James Farm 256955 A. R.

¶41251 Frankland Justina 506692 9070.5 5.18 469.8 1095 2—4 J. Howard Leman Hopkinton, Mass.
S. Langwater Gloaming 188178 D. Judith of Frankland 192642

†41302 Cornwall Hill Mulberry 461715 9183.5 5.07 465.3 610 2—4 O. H. Cheney, Patterson, N. Y.
S. Foremost Victor 206534 D. Imp. Valongis Marguerite 312800, A. R.

41323 May King's Gippy Lucy 446866 9359.1 4.97 465.3 1095 2—5 Nicholas G. Roosevelt, Moncks Corner, S. C.
S. Foremost's May King 90308 A. R. D. Poheja's Louise 284221, H. I. 1865

¶41296 Whimsy Nannerl 421127 9428.9 4.61 434.5 1095 2—5 Harlan Miller, Arlington, Vt.
S. Mount Hope Quicksilver 168200, A. R. D. Whimsy Welcome 342416

†41258 Monarch's Lady Dawn 496729 8262.0 5.20 430.0 610 2—2 H. & H. Lurvey, Dousmaan, Wis.
S. Wild Farms' Royal Victor 204059 D. Monarch's Rosemary 386401 A. R.

†41240 Sonoma Valentine 516059 7927.1 5.41 429.0 610 2—2 Virgil W. Jorgensen, Sonoma, Calif.
S. Sonoma Moon 202793 D. Delalia of Chicona 335716

†41332 Pat's Bet of Larch Farm 422050 7614.8 5.54 422.2 610 2—5 James R. Reynolds, Wenham, Mass
S. Argilla Terry 170906 A. R. D. Larches Patty 369435

41311 Brightside Lollypop 453523 9357.6 4.48 419.1 730 1—10 Harold F. Pyle, Malvern, Pa.
S. Bethany Butterfat's Rex 204361 A. R. D. Brightside Sunflower 388980 A. R.

†41312 Brightside Ultra Marion 486078 8317.5 4.89 406.9 610 2—1 E. Baker Pyle, Malvern, Pa.
S. Bethany Butterfat's Rex 204361 A. R. D. Brightside Ultra Mary 238334 A. R.

41245 Riverview King's Nancy 432952 7688.7 5.23 402.5 630 2—4 A. M. Kennel, Honey Brook, Pa.
S. Riverview's King Cole 193955 D. Riverview's Governor's Nancy 295764 A. R.

¶41230 Sepoy's Du Dot of Dr. Kleinhans 409725 7959.1 5.01 399.1 1094 2—3 Joseph B. Kleinhans, Herbster, Wis.
S. Franchester Sepoy 191331 A. R. D. Du Tricksey of Dr. Kleinhans 317690

¶41374 Dixie's Darigold Dossy 454128 7040.4 5.54 390.1 748 2—3 G. O. Swales, Johnson, Wash.
S. Chuckanut Topnotch 195248 D. Avalawn's Dixie 348300

41232 Illini Reflection Miranda May 424725 7494.3 5.13 384.6 1095 2—3 University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.
S. Boulder Bridge Reflection 202243 D. Illini Miranda Girl 271515 A. R.

41246 Royal Edith of Honey Brook 428502 6735.0 5.35 360.0 694 2—4 A. M. Kennel, Honey Brook, Pa.
S. Royal Prince of Honey Brook 184753 A. R. D. Senator's Ada of Honey Brook 349710
†41319 Hallmark Cheminante's Daisy 432156 6746.8 5.23 352.8 610 2—2 Augusta H. White, Princeton, N. J.
S. Glenburnie's Junior 189834 A. R. D. Hallmark Cheminante 254967 A. R.
†41292 Caswell's Corrinne 516140 6640.6 5.27 350.1 610 2—4 Amos C. Miller and Harry C. Kuns, Castalia, Ohio.
S. Anne's Duke of Olentangy 202248 D. Lad's Daisy of Menz Farm 244705 A. R.
†41238 Happyholme Sol's Melba 437464 7923.3 4.24 336.0 598 2—3 Virgil W. Jorgensen, Sonoma, Calif.
S. Gayhead's King Sol 198946 A. R. D. Melba Hillview 282336
†41321 Fair Oaks Selma 447273 6129.8 5.47 335.3 610 2—1 Armand P. Rather, Malone, Wis.
S. Fair Oaks Knight 121649 A. R. D. Fair Oaks Mandy 273024
†41293 Caswell's Rochelle 516142 7243.3 4.61 334.2 610 2—3 Amos C. Miller and Harry C. Kuns, Castalia, Ohio.
S. Adonis of Woodland 208778 D. Caswell's Alice 428331
†41295 Cherie Mae Sparky 490173 6227.0 5.22 324.8 610 2—3 Amos C. Miller and William Truman Castalia, Ohio.
S. Franchester Standfast 201804 D. Gold Digger's Nugget 246415
†41257 Monarch's Dairy Lass 447869 6809.2 4.65 316.8 610 2—4 Florence Lurvey, Dousman, Wis.
S. Monarch's Blue Ribbon Boy 186879 D. Shoreland Priscilla 169281
†41265 Lady Roselyn of Livingston 423538 6269.6 4.89 306.5 610 2—4 The Potts Memorial Hospital, Inc., Livingston, N. Y.
S. Livingston King Hendrick 206711 D. Forge Hill Lassie's Rose 370086
†41368 Hazel's Hilda of Future Hope 488505 6479.3 4.65 301.4 610 2—0 L. T. and E. T. Voigt, Reedsville, Wis.
S. Champion of Alta Vista 178407 D. Hannah's Hazel of Future Hope 399945
†41276 Park's Fay 443910 5860.6 4.87 285.3 610 2—1 John H. Williams, Waukesha, Wis.
S. Majesty's Knight 194580 A. R. D. Park's Elizabeth Omega 360533 A. R.
†41370 Agnes's Amy of Future Hope 488506 5448.2 5.21 283.9 610 2—0 L. T. and E. T. Voigt, Reedsville, Wis.
S. . Champion of Alta Vista 178407 D. Annie's Agnes of Future Hope 341304
†41277 Park's Melinda 443911 5965.6 4.65 277.6 610 2—2 John H. Williams, Waukesha, Wis.
S. Majesty's Knight 194580 A. R. D. Park's Helena 315644
†41244 Golden Promise of Honey Brook 447283 5098.1 5.40 275.1 552 1—11 A. M. Kennel, Honey Brook, Pa.
S. Greyholme's Golden King of Langwater 126949 A. R. D. Senator's Pride of Honey Brook 321662
†41243 Agricola's Selma of Cinchona 432573 5740.5 4.71 270.3 556 2—2 A. M. Kennel, Honey Brook, Pa.
S. Langwater Agricola 164466 A. R. D. Selma of Laverock Farm 379158

Double Letter Class¶ Triple Letter Class† Exceeds Requirement by 100% or over° Re-entriesR

Herd Improvement Records

Approved Records H. I. 5406 to H. I. 5478 with Re-entries

(Grade records and records that did not qualify are also listed)

H. I.	NAME AND NUMBER	Class	Req. of B. Fat	Days in Milk	Total Number Milkings	Lbs. Milk	% of B. Fat	Lbs. B. Fat
	Appleton, Francis R., Jr., Appleton Farms, Ipswich, Massachusetts.							
R2186	Dinah of Appleton Farms 387512	CHI	329.4	360	719	10924.9	4.26	465.7
R1511	Green Meadow Florine 327294	AHI	360.0	329	653	8981.1	5.04	452.9
R1512	Green Meadow Nectar 354411	AHI	360.0	332	658	10536.1	4.81	507.2
	Poppy of Appleton Farms 361935	AHI	360.0	270	537	7559.6	4.65	351.4
	Berberovich, T. F., Longacres Stock Farm, Saginaw, Michigan.							
5406	Cherub Dick's Golden Bell 413514	DHI	315.0	351	702	8084.3	4.93	398.6
5407	Hursh Farm Reby 199870	AHI	360.0	365	730	8062.6	4.78	385.5
	Blakney, Janet Pierce, Purity Farms, North Lake, Wisconsin.							
	Purity Bluebell 413958	CHI	329.5	343	679	5791.5	5.19	300.5
	Purity Hope 367613	AHI	360.0	365	706	6318.9	4.68	295.7
	Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Excelsior, Minnesota.							
5408	Belvora's Pride Betty 384713	CHI	334.9	343	686	10862.2	4.60	499.8
	Brody, C. A., Three Rivers, Michigan.							
5409	Morning Star's Fern of Silver Creek 174705	AHI	360.0	341	682	10798.5	4.58	494.6
	Crouch, M. C., Hartsville, South Carolina.							
	Pretor's Lillian 279649	AHI	360.0	337	674	6128.4	5.59	342.4
	Cullum, J. Barlow, Estate, Riveredge Farms, Reading, Pennsylvania.							
5410	Riveredge Lady Clara 445108	GHI	256.3	365	1095	9916.9	5.17	512.6
	Dean, George, Bakersfield, California.							
	Jenora Hazel 390237	CHI	333.3	301	602	6904.5	4.62	319.1
5411	Lulu Belle Ann 418894	FHI	273.7	307	614	7067.6	5.18	366.0
	Egger, F. A. & Sons, Egger Guernsey Farm, Roca, Nebraska.							
R3571	Flossie of Crystal Lake 464360	EHI	297.7	313	626	6225.2	5.82	362.5
R1331	Green Fields Cherub's Golden Lass 222678	AHI	360.0	320	637	11023.8	4.62	508.9
	Fairmont Creamery Company, Fairmont Farm, Moorhead, Minnesota.							
5412	Jocona Doreen 312773	AHI	360.0	283	686	9391.2	4.96	465.4

Fox, William R., Glad Run Farm, Enon Valley, Pennsylvania.								
5413	Glad Run Dimple 483266	GHI	261.2	365	730	8543.2	4.64	396.3
5414	Glad Run Dollie 429155	CHI	331.7	330	660	6590.4	5.43	357.9
5415	Glad Run Floss 429156	CHI	330.5	297	594	8540.7	4.66	397.6
5416	Glad Run Marie's May 483268	GHI	252.3	317	634	6635.0	4.85	321.9
French's Sons, Charles S., Hebron Farm, Framingham, Massachusetts.								
5417	Imp. Broadmeadows Liberty 288185	AHI	360.0	365	730	11502.5	4.65	534.8
5418	Ladderlook Enchantment 390654	DHI	317.7	365	730	10417.4	4.58	476.7
5419	Sheldegren Elsa 428018	GHI	264.4	365	727	7269.3	5.11	371.7
5420	Sugarcreek Senna Dora 406879	EHI	292.3	346	680	7730.6	5.64	435.9
	Wethersfield Blossom 408126	AHI	360.0	288	572	6112.7	4.57	279.6
Frey, Carl F., Gilman, Illinois.								
5421	Norman's Florence 428995	BHI	354.2	365	730	11258.2	4.84	545.2
Fullerton, Boyd, Rycklaver Farm, New Brunswick, New Jersey.								
*5422	Millside Milly 356419	AHI	360.0	365	730	11014.0	4.89	538.4
Galbreath, Clarence C., Brandywine Manor, Brandywine Summit, Pennsylvania.								
5423	Maple Lane Gardenia 2d 401637	CHI	331.2	365	1095	10732.0	4.84	519.5
5424	Maple Lane Gardenia 3d 443695	EHI	294.2	365	1095	9744.5	4.27	415.9
5425	Westmont Annette 447445	GHI	255.8	365	1032	6873.5	5.30	364.3
5426	Westmont Fiery Rose 448798	GHI	253.4	365	1095	8118.7	4.63	375.5
Gleason, Fred C., Tamarack Ridge Farm, Sodus, Michigan.								
5427	Carolene of Tamarack Ridge 427122	GHI	264.8	311	737	12629.9	5.06	638.9
Golinvaux, Joseph, Highland Place, Waterloo, Iowa.								
5428	Highland Place Premiere 431484	FHI	281.6	365	730	6074.5	4.69	284.7
	Patsy of Wynola 283332	AHI	360.0	365	730	7399.9	4.86	359.8
Gordon, Earle M., Sodus, Michigan.								
R2235	Florabelle a Gordon 440697	CHI	323.9	357	712	7170.3	5.05	362.2
Green, Heatley, Black River Farm, Boonville, New York.								
R1477	Begonia of Black River 319338	AHI	360.0	365	730	9623.7	4.49	432.1
5429	Nasturtium of Black River 430373	GHI	263.9	334	668	6254.5	4.53	283.2
	Sarah of Retford Manor 291959	AHI	360.0	333	666	7197.8	4.29	309.0
Greenwood, W. G., Greenwood Farm, Newport, Ohio.								
	Greenwood Julia 388944	CHI	332.1	275	548	6352.8	4.92	312.8
Hach, Walter F., Mr. & Mrs., Waltona Farm, Medina, Ohio.								
	Bergamot of Waltona 294758	AHI	360.0	252	504	6430.5	5.07	326.2
Harris, Ross, Ross Guernsey Farm, Plymouth, Indiana.								
5430	Ross Farm Glenda 448512	GHI	254.8	297	624	7306.6	4.90	357.9
Hodges, W. M. & Son, Tanner's Farm, Marysville, Ohio.								
	Tanners Dot 512240	FHI	280.7	264	528	4044.4	5.42	219.1
5431	Tul-lea's Topsy 440939	FHI	272.9	252	504	5668.0	4.86	275.3
Holcomb, Earl W., Sunny Hill Farm, Tunnel, New York.								
5432	Savada Farms Alice 426953	FHI	268.8	365	730	8516.1	4.61	392.9
5433	Uter's Village Sue 339210	AHI	360.0	340	739	11977.8	4.93	590.4
Kendall, H. P., Moose Hill Farm, Sharon, Massachusetts.								
5434	Moose Hill Bell 497450	FHI	273.8	337	668	8733.0	4.39	383.7
Lamont, Hector, Rising Sun Guernsey Farm, Bordentown, New Jersey.								
	Dorothy of Rolling View 402929	EHI	293.4	283	563	4408.2	5.03	221.8
	Iris of Rolling View 357555	AHI	360.0	267	529	4545.7	4.74	215.4
	Nadine of Gilbert 458989	DHI	317.8	250	500	5233.4	4.28	224.1
Lavis, J. H. & Edith S., Hi-Lo Farms, Mason, Michigan.								
5435	Janet of Hi-Lo Farms 447899	FHI	274.1	365	730	7001.1	5.56	389.0
Lemley, Walter, Maradea Farm, Fredericktown, Ohio.								
5436	Maradea Orphan Annie 479209	GHI	261.0	365	730	8029.7	4.57	367.1
Mangas, Claude L., Sunnydale Farm, Union City, Indiana.								
5437	Sunnydale's Ann 499814	EHI	297.7	305	610	6621.1	4.90	324.2
	Sunnydale's Dot 499810	CHI	340.5	293	586	5222.8	5.22	272.8
McConnell, C. M., Five Points Farm, West Salem, Ohio.								
5438	Five Points Loraina 437063	GHI	262.3	365	730	7630.5	4.89	372.9
McNair, John F., Incorporated, Silver Cup Dairy, Laurinburg, North Carolina.								
R3765	Coker Proud Elaine 420953	CHI	340.0	365	730	9395.7	4.67	438.4
R3414	Queen Bess of Silver Cup 409387	EHI	298.0	365	730	7362.0	5.20	383.0
McVaugh & Lenderman, Hockessin, Delaware.								
5439	Donald's Polly 421327	FHI	271.8	365	730	7016.0	5.16	362.3
Meyer, David, Bluffton, Indiana.								
5440	Chief's Bessie of Chester 396671	DHI	315.3	334	668	8477.2	4.52	382.8
5441	Chief's Pride of Chester 411515	EHI	293.6	365	730	10569.7	5.75	608.1
5442	Maudette of Chester 407388	EHI	297.3	364	728	6283.2	5.31	333.6
Michigan State College, Kellogg Farm, Augusta, Michigan.								
	Kellogg Bonnie 427797	CHI	340.3	299	592	6981.0	4.54	316.9
5443	Kellogg Lassie's Anchor 504871	GHI	258.9	365	730	6668.3	4.80	320.4
	Kellogg Nora Alice 427798	CHI	339.9	365	730	6227.4	5.17	322.0

Miller, Merle, Burlington, Washington.								
5444	Blossom of Clallam County 409533	EHI	288.9	365	730	9086.8	5.39	489.4
5445	Marymoor Princess Phyllis 446262	GHI	258.4	344	665	7758.1	5.74	445.2
Mistr, A. & Sons, Midview Farm, Richmond, Virginia.								
R3769	Lad's Flirt 401578	DHI	310.0	316	627	8520.5	4.87	415.0
5446	Pauline's Golden Susie 416890	FHI	276.5	331	658	9343.3	4.66	435.7
Moss, W. E., Romeo, Michigan.								
R3705	Brookwood's Anna of Greenfield 399254	EHI	296.7	365	730	9066.1	4.55	412.7
R3706	Brookwood's Rose Marie 399255	EHI	294.4	351	702	7887.3	4.57	360.2
R3709	Fanny's Bernice of Greenfield 400840	EHI	294.5	364	728	6897.4	4.42	304.8
R3596	Ruby of Buchanan 323259	AHI	360.0	365	730	11353.0	4.86	551.6
Neisler, P. M., Margrace Farm, Kings Mountain, North Carolina.								
R3770	Guardsman's Raider Girl 378689	BHI	342.3	365	730	8109.3	5.16	418.1
5447	Lad's Foremost's Lady 450783	GHI	258.0	365	730	8626.9	4.85	418.7
	Neisler's Royal Ona 387858	CHI	333.2	278	556	4809.6	4.32	207.7
	Senator's Nellie 292511	AHI	360.0	365	730	7510.2	4.61	346.4
Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.								
R1656	Ohio Golden Lena 350992	AHI	360.0	365	937	12225.9	4.88	596.8
5448	Ohio Lena May 409581	EHI	293.4	365	858	8958.0	4.86	435.4
Poag, E. J. & P. J., Playhaven Farms, Burt, Michigan.								
	Honeybell of Playhaven 393357	DHI	313.8	262	524	4782.9	5.10	243.7
Robinson, Neil S., Lokshello Farm, Mansfield, Ohio.								
5449	Lokshello Harriet 431651	GHI	257.3	365	730	7175.1	5.19	372.6
Roosevelt, Nicholas G., Gippy Plantation Dairy, Moncks Corner, South Carolina.								
5450	Utmost's Gippy Dolores 437560	FHI	271.0	365	838	5846.8	5.07	296.2
	Utmost's Gippy Sadie 411055	EHI	294.4	318	640	3603.7	5.70	205.3
Rowland, William, Mrs., Overbrook Farm, Warrenton, Virginia.								
5451	Golden Holly's Margie of Marymede 255727	AHI	360.0	348	696	8202.6	5.49	450.4
Ruddock, A. B., Curles Neck Farm, Richmond, Virginia.								
5452	Chieftain's Betty of Silver Lake Ranch 248209	AHI	360.0	365	730	10863.3	5.87	637.5
5453	Golden Cherub's Elva 402272	EHI	301.6	365	730	9723.2	4.87	473.2
	Golden Cherub's Myrtle 408798	EHI	296.6	365	730	5604.3	5.17	289.9
5454	Golden Cherub's Prudence 447211	GHI	250.7	365	730	6052.1	5.67	343.3
5455	Irene Eastman 267557	AHI	360.0	365	730	9557.8	4.80	459.2
	Lorinda of West Highlands 317648	AHI	360.0	365	730	5869.8	5.14	301.6
5456	Missaukee Abigail 301395	AHI	360.0	294	588	7851.0	4.91	385.3
5457	Missaukee Bright Nellie 484896	FHI	270.5	365	730	7590.0	4.84	367.6
	Missaukee Pride 390127	CHI	326.7	302	604	5742.0	5.29	304.0
5458	Sheik's Missaukee Joan 331855	AHI	360.0	365	730	9310.5	5.10	474.4
Ruehs, E. W., Rosemont Farm, Caledonia, Michigan.								
	Rosemont Dica 266823	AHI	360.0	288	573	8440.7	4.26	359.3
5459	Rosemont Flossie 266824	AHI	360.0	308	613	9931.2	4.55	451.4
5460	Rosemont Lou 373703	BHI	356.8	261	522	6509.1	5.59	363.7
5461	Rosemont Madam Queen 2d 473539	DHI	310.4	324	645	8514.4	5.24	446.2
5462	Rosemont Madge 2d 474095	EHI	298.4	271	539	6305.4	5.32	335.6
5463	Rosemont Mary Queen 451524	BHI	342.3	335	667	9429.3	4.80	453.0
Shaw, Woodard, Woodstock Farm, Gloversville, New York.								
R4009	Waldorf Hortense 263776	AHI	360.0	264	528	8728.9	4.40	384.0
Shenk, Harry B., Fair Field Farms, Elverson, Pennsylvania.								
5464	Fair Field Dairy Maiden 414976	EHI	290.6	298	573	6693.3	4.94	330.5
	Fair Field French Lady 281541	AHI	360.0	326	649	6433.6	4.75	305.3
5465	Fair Field French Maid 336721	AHI	360.0	314	625	9199.8	4.97	457.2
5466	Fair Field Golden Princess 442871	GHI	257.1	345	687	5499.8	5.60	308.2
	Fair Field Holly 351218	AHI	360.0	326	652	7361.4	4.43	326.2
	Fair Field Ivy 410797	EHI	292.9	268	536	5742.6	4.97	285.4
5467	Fair Field Jennie Maiden 442865	GHI	263.3	365	730	8377.7	4.81	403.1
5468	Fair Field Lady Brown Eyes 442864	GHI	261.6	317	634	5273.0	5.53	291.8
5469	Fair Field Rosalie 2d 330077	AHI	360.0	294	585	7402.5	5.06	374.8
	Fair Field Tabbie Dot 442866	GHI	261.2	287	551	3709.0	5.54	205.3
5470	Fair Field Viola 410796	EHI	295.2	315	623	7278.8	5.36	390.2
5471	Quincy Rita 410960	AHI	360.0	315	627	8277.8	4.60	381.0
Shock, Ralph, Shona Dairy Farm, Rockford, Ohio.								
5472	Shona Charm 380265	CHI	339.7	352	704	7630.1	4.58	349.4
5473	Shona Theda 378234	CHI	339.9	344	678	9507.4	4.29	408.3
5474	Shona Topsy Lue 447021	GHI	255.2	278	636	7183.7	4.49	322.7
5475	Shona Victoria 380266	CHI	332.6	365	730	8004.9	4.82	385.6
Smith, Clarence H., Robin Run Farm, Wycombe, Pennsylvania.								
5476	Robin Run's Marquita Lotta 462833	EHI	303.0	365	730	8476.7	6.14	520.1
Stump, John A., Sodus, Michigan.								
5477	Della of Pipestone Creek 435370	GHI	254.8	362	716	8329.6	4.97	413.6
Tomlinson, E. T., Poniton Farms, Bridgeton, New Jersey.								
5478	Rosalie of Cedar Hedge 412818	DHI	321.9	365	730	5550.7	5.83	323.6

Re-entries R

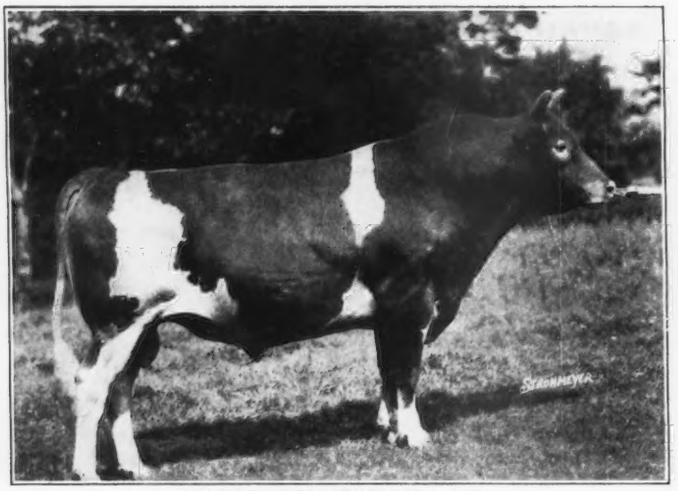
*The H. I. record of this animal was incorrectly published in the June 1 Journal. This is, therefore, a corrected record.

ANOTHER "STEADFAST" . . .

Franchester Farms Announce a New Junior Sire

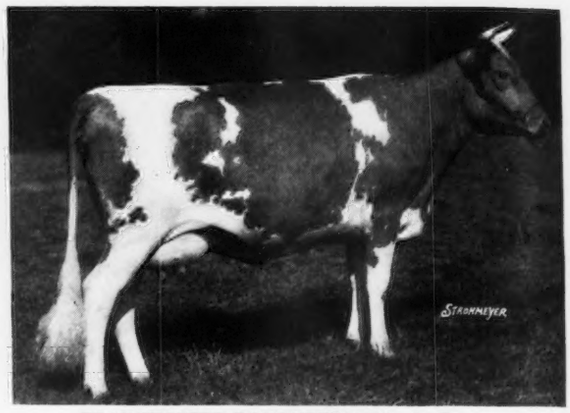
Franchester Steadfast 244736

HIS SIRE: **Born July 21, 1936**



LANGWATER SHAH 97043, A. R.
A grandson of Langwater Steadfast 31672, A. R. through Langwater Gem 122456, A. R., his dam, and a double great grandson through his sire, Langwater Sheik 77112, A. R.

HIS DAM:



FRANCHESTER BOUQUET 367800, A. R.
11018.0 milk and 581.7 fat in GG
A great granddaughter of Langwater Steadfast through her dam, and a great great granddaughter through her sire.

Why "Steadfast to Steadfast" - - -

We give you the Answers as found in the Journal.

The Langwater Ad—January 1, 1932.

"Langwater Steadfast 31672 has been an outstanding production sire through both his daughters and sons. He has 23 A. R. daughters who also have 23 A. R. dams for comparison. These 23 daughters have 24 records that average 12740.2 milk and 656.13 fat. Their corresponding 23 dams have 29 records that average 12421.27 milk and 605.11 fat."

Tom Cooper's Ad—January 1, 1932.

(A son of "Steadfast")—"Langwater Africander 57121—38 A. R. daughters and 8 A. R. sons. The greatest living sire of production is making Guernsey History in the Southwest. 45 records average 602.1 fat with only 6 in mature classes."

Florham Ad—October 1, 1932

(A son of "Steadfast")—"Langwater Star Gazer 60164, A. R. The only living bull with 4 living daughters having records of over 800 fat."

Green Meadow Farm Ad—January 15, 1932.

"Green Meadow Coronation King 109429, A. R., a grandson of Langwater Steadfast 31672, A. R. His first five daughters to finish test averaged 12990:8 milk and 690.6 fat. A comparison of the records of the daughters over their dams prove the transmitting ability of "King." In the Journal of **February 1, 1932,** "Production" has written a new story. Green Meadow Lustre 226332, (a daughter of "King") makes new world record, 16371.8 milk and 978.3 fat in D."

Langwater Ad—August 1, 1933.

(A double great grandson of Langwater Steadfast)—"Langwater Pharaoh 98719, A. R., has proved to be a very worthy head of the Langwater herd. He has 20 A. R. daughters that have averaged to increase their dams' exceedingly high butter fat records. His daughters, even out of the great producing Langwater Steadfast 31672, have to date increased their dams' corresponding records. The general conformation and udders of his daughters are very pleasing."

A study of the accomplishments and records of this great family have convinced us that in "Steadfast to Steadfast" we have a proven breeding formula that should and is getting results.

"At Franchester it is 'Steadfast to Steadfast' that is in the lead"

FRANCHESTER FARMS

Chester C. Bolton
Owner

FEDERAL ACCREDITED 43142 OHIO BANG'S DISEASE ACCREDITED 289

SOUTH EUCLID and RAVENNA, OHIO

C. R. Huston
Herd Manager